Print Page 1 of 540

Message: Weekly Query - 2/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29388020Policy Action:Not Specified

≥ Weekly Query - 2/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Wednesday, February 15, 2017 9:25 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.15.xlsx (167 Kb HTML)

The weekly assignment query is attached.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 540

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept	Date Bill Added
2	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED		2016- 12-05
3	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA	2016- 12-05
4	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	•	DED		2016- 12-05
5	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA	2016- 12-05
6	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED		2016- 12-05
7	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED		2016- 12-05
8	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED		2016- 12-06
9	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED		2016- 12-06
10	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-06
11	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED		2016- 12-08
12	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
13	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE	2016- 12-08
14	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED		2016- 12-08
- -	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance	DED		2016- 12-08

15				Board to expend public moneys			
16	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED		2016- 12-08
17	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED		2016- 12-08
18	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
19	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2016- 12-08
20	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED		2016- 12-08
21	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED		2016- 12-08
22	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-13
	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED		2016- 12-14
23	LIDOAO	Deal	T	years	DED		0040
24	HB240		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts			2016- 12-16
25	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA	2016- 12-19
26	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS	2016- 12-20
27	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA	2016- 12-20
28	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR	2016- 12-20
29	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED		2016- 12-21
30	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED		2017- 01-06
31	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA	2017- 01-06
32	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED		2017- 01-06
33	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA	2017- 01-10
	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant	Establishes the Economic	DED		2017-

24		Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen			01-10
34 35	HJR20 Ellington	Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED		2017- 01-10
36	HB580 Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA	2017- 01-11
37	HB590 Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED		2017- 01-12
38	HB591 Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED		2017- 01-12
39	HCR12 Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED		2017- 01-12
40	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED		2017- 01-18
41	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED		2017- 01-18
42	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED		2017- 01-18
43	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2017- 01-19
44	SCR8 Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED		2017- 01-19
	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the	DED		2017- 01-20
45 46	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba	0 0	DED		2017-
47	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	trade restrictions with Cuba Requires all tax credits to	DED		01-20 2017- 01-26
48	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works	receive an appropriation Modifies the Missouri Works	DED		2017- 01-26
70	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation	program Exempts certain projects from	DED		2017-

49		Redevelopment Act	the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap			01-26
50	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED		2017- 01-31
51	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED		2017- 02-01
52	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2017- 02-01
53	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED		2017- 02-02
54	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED		2017- 02-09
55	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED		2017- 02-14
56	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities		PSC	2016- 12-08
57	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE		2016- 12-02
58	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE I	DHE	2016- 12-05
59	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate		DESE		2016- 12-05
	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE		2016- 12-05
60	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary	services	DESE		2016-
61		Education	elementary and secondary education			12-05
62	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-	DESE		2016- 12-05
63	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE		2016- 12-05

64	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE		2016- 12-05
65	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act		DESE		2016- 12-05
66	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE		2016- 12-05
67	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE		2016- 12-06
68	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2016- 12-06
69	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE		2016- 12-06
70	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED	2016- 12-06
71	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS	2016- 12-06
72	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH	2016- 12-06
73	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2016- 12-06
74	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	_	DESE		2016- 12-06
75	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 7 of 540

76	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE		2016- 12-08
77	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE		2016- 12-08
78	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE		2016- 12-08
79	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE		2016- 12-08
80	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE		2016- 12-09
81	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE		2016- 12-09
82	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA	2016- 12-09
83	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED	2016- 12-09
84	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or	DESE		2016- 12-13
	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	legal guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE		2016- 12-16
85	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE		2016-
86	HB253		Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED	12-16 2016-
87	ПВДЭЭ	Swall	Certification Program	Technical Education	DESE	טבט	12-19
88	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Certification Program Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE		2016- 12-19
89	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students			2016- 12-19

90	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE		2016- 12-19
91	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE		2016- 12-19
92	HB280 Houghton	School opening date		DESE	MDA	2016- 12-20
93	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents		DESE		2016- 12-21
94	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE		2016- 12-21
95	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	•	DESE		2016- 12-22
96	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE		2016- 12-29
97	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE		2017- 01-03
	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE		2017- 01-03
98	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE		2017-
99	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from			01-06 2017-
100		serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state			01-06
101	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair		MDA	2017- 01-06
102	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE		2017- 01-06
	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily	DESE		2017- 01-06

Print Page 9 of 540

103			attendance of the district or charter school			
404	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school	DESE		2017- 01-06
104	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	year, subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for	DESE		2017- 01-06
105			school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year			
106	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for	DESE	MDA	2017- 01-06
107	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE		2017- 01-06
108	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE		2017- 01-06
109	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE		2017- 01-06
110	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH	2017- 01-06
	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the	DESE		2017- 01-06
111	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	school foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and	DESE		2017- 01-06
112	UP500 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	require letter grades for public schools	DESE		2017-
113	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents			01-10
	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high	DESE		2017- 01-10
114			school			

Print Page 10 of 540

	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools	DESE	2017-
115	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Act Modifies school districts' local	DESE	01-10 2017-
116	HR577	McCaherty	School library media services	effort figures Specifies requirements for a	DESE	01-11 2017-
117	TIDOTT	Wicodifficity	program	school library media services program	DECE	01-11
118	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	2017- 01-12
119	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	2017- 01-12
120	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	2017- 01-12
121	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	2017- 01-17
122	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	2017- 01-17
123	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	2017- 01-17
124	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE	2017- 01-18
125	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	2017- 01-18
123	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the	DESE	2017- 01-18
126 127	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	2017- 01-18
128	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE	2017- 01-18
129				entering into a bond to the state		

Print Page 11 of 540

130	SB313 Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 01-19
131	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE		2017- 01-20
132	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE		2017- 01-20
133	HB677 Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE		2017- 01-20
134	HB680 Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE		2017- 01-20
135	HB683 Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-20
136	HB687 Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE		2017- 01-20
137	HJR29 Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE		2017- 01-20
138	HB695 Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE		2017- 01-23
139	HB696 Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE		2017- 01-23
140	HB711 Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS	2017- 01-24
141	SB327 Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE		2017- 01-24
	HB727 Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement	DESE	DPS	2017- 01-24

Print Page 12 of 540

142	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for	DESE		2017- 01-25
143	HB751 Roeber	School board members	use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only Changes election procedures	DESE		2017-
144	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	for school board members Establishes the education	DESE	DED	01-25 2017-
145	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	savings account program Establishes the education	DESE	OA	01-26 2017-
146 147	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	savings account program Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE		01-26 2017- 01-26
148	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE		2017- 01-26
149	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE		2017- 01-30
150	HB793 Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE		2017- 01-31
151	HB799 Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE		2017- 01-31
152	SB369 Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-01
153	SB378 Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE		2017- 02-01
154	HB820 Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE		2017- 02-01
155	HB830 Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE		2017- 02-02
156	HB844 Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	-	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-02
157	HCR28 Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE		2017- 02-02
158	HB862 Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-07
_30	SB401 Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a	DESE		2017-

Print Page 13 of 540

159				visiting scholars certificate to			02-07
160	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	teachers in public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 02-08
161	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE		2017- 02-08
162	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	_	DESE		2017- 02-08
163	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2017- 02-09
164	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-09
165	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE	2017- 02-09
166	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE		2017- 02-09
167	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE		2017- 02-09
168	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE		2017- 02-15
169	HB936	Shaul	Retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	DESE		2017- 02-15
170	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-02
171	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA	2016- 12-02
172	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED	2016- 12-02
173	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-06
174	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	•	DHE		2016- 12-06
175	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 14 of 540

176	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE		2016- 12-08
177	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-12
178	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-13
179	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE		2016- 12-19
180	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE		2017- 01-06
181	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE		2017- 01-06
182	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE		2017- 01-06
183	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE		2017- 01-06
184		Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act			2017- 01-06
185	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE		2017- 01-06
186	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation			2017- 01-06
187	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE		2017- 01-11
188	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE		2017- 01-12
189	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE		2017- 01-17
190	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE		2017- 01-17
	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri	DHE		2017-

Print Page 15 of 540

		Authority	Higher Education Loan			01-17
191			Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.			
192	HB642 Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE		2017- 01-18
102	SB316 Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating	DHE		2017-
193	HCR17 Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	to password protection Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal	DHE	DHSS	01-20 2017- 01-24
194			disease and available vaccines			
195	SB328 Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE		2017- 01-24
	HB732 Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a	DHE		2017- 01-25
196	HB733 Chipman	Students living on campus	medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first	DHE		2017- 01-25
197	HB744 Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to			2017- 01-25
198			offer baccalaureate degrees			
199	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 01-25
	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE		2017- 01-26
200	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory	DHE	OA	2017- 01-26
201202	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE		2017- 02-01
	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public	DHE		2017- 02-02

Print Page 16 of 540

203				websites.			
204	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE		2017- 02-06
205	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE		2017- 02-08
206	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH	2017- 02-14
207	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE		2017- 02-15
208	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 02-15
209	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	higher education Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-02
210	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
211	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA	2016- 12-02
212	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses		DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
213	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-02
214	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles		DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
.— -	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 17 of 540

215				Compact (REPLICA)			
216	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
217	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS		2016- 12-05
218	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		MDA	2016- 12-05
219	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS	2016- 12-05
220	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products		DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
221	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
222	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DIFP-PF	R 2016- 12-05
223	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
224	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-05
225	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
226	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-06
227	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS		2016- 12-06
228	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
229	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-06
	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies,	DHSS		2016- 12-06

Print Page 18 of 540

230				and abortion facility inspections			
	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2016- 12-06
231232	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-06
233	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
22.4	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS		2016- 12-08
234235	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS		2016- 12-08
236237	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS		2016- 12-08
238	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination	DHSS		2016- 12-08
239 240	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-08
241	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-08
	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human	DHSS		2016- 12-08
242243	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS		2016- 12-08
244	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-08
245	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-08
246	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion	DHSS		2016- 12-08

Print Page 19 of 540

247				without the consent required by state law		
248	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws		DHSS	2016- 12-09
249	HB194	Franklin	Abortion		DHSS	2016- 12-12
250	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	2016- 12-15
251	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	2016- 12-15
252	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	2016- 12-19
253	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems		DHSS	2016- 12-20
254	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	2016- 12-20
255	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	=	DHSS	2016- 12-21
256	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	2016- 12-22
257	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	2016- 12-22
258	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	•	DHSS	DSS 2016- 12-27
259	HB331	Morris	Vaccines		DHSS	2016- 12-28
260	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	2016- 12-28
261	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	•	DHSS	2017- 01-03
262		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
263		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-PR 2017-

Print Page 20 of 540

264				services to increase preventive			01-06
264	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	health care services in the state Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE	2017-
265				services to increase preventive health care services in the state			01-06
266	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
267	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
268	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
269	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS		2017- 01-06
270	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS		2017- 01-06
271	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	•	DHSS		2017- 01-06
272	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS		2017- 01-06
273	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS		2017- 01-06
274	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
275	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
276	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice	DHSS		2017- 01-06
277	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	care Allows cottage food production	DHSS		2017-
278	1.5110		Calago 1994 production	operations to sell food over the internet	2,100		01-06
279	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-06
280				use medical cannabis			

Print Page 21 of 540

281	HB440 Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-06
282	HB456 Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
283	HJR18 Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS		2017- 01-06
284	HB483 Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR	2017- 01-10
285	HB524 Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
286	HB537 Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS		2017- 01-10
287	HB540 Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS		2017- 01-10
288	HB551 Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
289	HB551 Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-10
290	HJR21 Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-10
291	HJR21 Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-10
292	HB565 Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS		2017- 01-11
293	HB581 Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS		2017- 01-11
294	HB601 Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging	DHSS		2017- 01-12
294	HB602 Brattin	Abortion	and Radiation Therapy Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-12
	SCR6 Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS	DHE	2017- 01-12

Print Page 22 of 540

296			encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines			
297	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-18
298	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-18
299	HB646 Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS		2017- 01-19
300	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-19
301	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-19
302	SCR10 Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-20
202	HB690 White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	DHSS		2017- 01-23
303 304	HB692 Hubrecht	Abortion	students Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		2017-
305	HB709 Moon	MO Right to Life Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS		01-23 2017- 01-24
306	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-24
307	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24
	SB334 Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on	DHSS		2017- 01-24
308	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DMH	2017-
309	SB340 Schupp	SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DPS	01-24 2017-
310	HB757 Christofanelli	SEE SB340 Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		01-24 2017-
311 312	HB759 Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS		01-25 2017- 01-26
	HB761 Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS		2017- 01-26
313	HB762 Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS		2017-

Print Page 23 of 540

314			dentists and other oral health care providers			01-26
	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS		2017- 01-26
315 316	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care			2017- 01-26
317	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-26
318	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-26
319	SB363 Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS		2017- 01-26
320	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-31
321	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-31
322	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2017- 01-31
323	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2017- 02-01
324	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
325	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS	2017- 02-01
326	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS		2017- 02-02
327	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS		2017- 02-02
	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS		2017- 02-07

Print Page 24 of 540

328	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is	DHSS		2017- 02-09
329 330	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS		2017- 02-09
331	HCR30	·	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri			2017- 02-09
332		McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri			2017-02-09
333	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS		2017- 02-09
334	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS		2017- 02-09
335	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS		2017- 02-09
336	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS		2017- 02-14
337	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS		2017- 02-14
338	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	facilities Designates March 17th as	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	"sleep day" in the Missouri Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS		2017- 02-14
339 340	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP		2016- 12-02
341	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP		2016- 12-02
342 343	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016-
J 1 3	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral	Legal Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	DMH	12-02 2016-

Print Page 25 of 540

			source rule	the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of			12-05
344 345	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	the medical care rendered Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP		2016- 12-05
343	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right	DIFP	DMH	2016-
346				to Shop Act"		5	12-05
347	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
348	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP		2016- 12-05
349	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP		2016- 12-05
350	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating	DIFP		2016-
330	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	to the regulation of securities Modifies the law relating to	DIFP		12-05 2016-
351				business fees			12-06
352	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP		2016- 12-06
353	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA	2016- 12-08
354	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP		2016- 12-08
355	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	•	DIFP		2016- 12-08
356	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP		2016- 12-08
357	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP		2016- 12-08
358	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP		2016- 12-08

359	SB151 Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP		2016- 12-08
360	SB155 Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP		2016- 12-08
361	SB159 Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP		2016- 12-08
362	SB162 Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016- 12-08
363	SB168 Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP		2016- 12-08
364	SB170 Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP		2016- 12-08
365	SB171 Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP		2016- 12-08
366	SB193 Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP		2016- 12-08
367	SB194 Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care			2016- 12-08
368	HB159 McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP N	1DA	2016- 12-08
369	HB255 Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP		2016- 12-19
	HB259 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP		2016- 12-19
370	HB291 Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to	DIFP		2016- 12-20
371	HB292 Crawford	Powers of banks	form and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding	DIFP		2016-
372	HB303 Mathews	Filing false documents	<u> </u>	DIFP		12-20 2016-
373	SB220 Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10	DIFP		12-21 2016- 12-21
374			years after the sale or lease of			
275	SB234 Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	the product to bring a suit for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository	DIFP		2016- 12-22
375 376	SB234 Libla HB333 DeGroot	Landlord keep security deposits Asbestos tort/trust claims	the product to bring a suit for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security	DIFP DIFP		

Print Page 27 of 540

377	HB336 Shull	Life insurance policies	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide	DIFP	2016- 12-29
378 379	HB337 Shull	Corporate governance	exclusions or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	2016- 12-29
380	HB339 DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	2016- 12-29
381	HB341 Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		2016- 12-30
382	HB345 Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
383	HB346 Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
384	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	2017- 01-03
385	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	2017- 01-06
386	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP	2017- 01-06
387	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	2017- 01-06
388	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	2017- 01-06
389	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	2017- 01-06
390	HB422 Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	2017- 01-06
	HB427 Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-

391		instruments	no-contest clauses in trust instruments		01-06
392	HB428 Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2017- 01-06
393	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	2017- 01-06
394	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-06
395	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	2017- 01-06
396	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	2017- 01-06
397	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	2017- 01-10
398	HB493 Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	2017- 01-10
399	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	2017- 01-10
400	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-11
401	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
402	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	2017- 01-11
402	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	2017- 01-11
403 404	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	2017- 01-11
405	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	2017- 01-12
406	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	2017- 01-12

Print Page 29 of 540

407	SB286 Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-12
408	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	2017- 01-12
409	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP	2017- 01-17
410	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP	2017- 01-17
411	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP	2017- 01-18
412	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	2017- 01-18
413	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	2017- 01-19
414	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities		2017- 01-20
415	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	2017- 01-20
416	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 01-24
417	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	2017- 01-24
418	HB714 Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	2017- 01-24
_	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse	DIFP	2017- 01-24

Print Page 30 of 540

419			determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review		
420	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	organization. Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	2017- 01-24
421	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	2017- 01-24
422	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	2017- 01-24
423	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	2017- 01-24
424	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	2017- 01-25
425	HB738 Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty		2017- 01-25
426	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-25
427	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 01-25
428	SB347 Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	2017- 01-26
429	SB348 Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	2017- 01-26
430	SB356 Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	2017- 01-26
	SB365 Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city	DIFP	2017- 01-26
431			clerk		

	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation	DIFP	2017-
432				waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan		01-31
433	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-31
434	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	2017- 02-01
435	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	2017- 02-01
436	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	2017- 02-02
437	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	2017- 02-02
438	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	2017- 02-02
439	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	2017- 02-07
440	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 02-09
441	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	2017- 02-09
442	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	2017- 02-09
443	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private	DIFP	2017- 02-09
444	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-
445	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	preneed contracts Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	02-09 2017- 02-14
	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private	DIFP	2017- 02-15
446 447	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	business Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-02
	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
448	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 32 of 540

449				medicine services		
450	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-06
451	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-06
452	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-08
453	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS	2016- 12-08
454	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
455	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
456	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists		DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
457	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-15
458	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
459	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
460	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-19
461	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
462	UD207	Lightonogger	Dontol hygianists	premises in the future	NIED DD	2016-
463		Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	12-21
464	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR DOR	2016- 12-21
465	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-21
	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	_	DIFP-PR DMH	2016-

Print Page 33 of 540

466			education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists		12-22
467	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-22
468	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-28
469	SB240 Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-30
470	HB355 Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-03
471	HB413 White	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
472	HB425 Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
473	HB429 Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
474	HB479 Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
475	HB480 Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
476	HB529 Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-10
477	HB557 Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 01-10
478	HB596 McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
	HB609 Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
479	SB284 Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions	DIFP-PR	2017-

Print Page 34 of 540

			that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest,		01-12
480			and manage fund assets		
481	HB622 Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-17
482	SB310 Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
483	SB312 Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
	HB657 Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
484	HB665 Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
485 486	HB669 Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
487	SB317 Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
488	SB320 Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
489	HB702 Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-24
490	HCR20 Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
491	SB353 Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
492	SB366 Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26

Print Page 35 of 540

493	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-31
494	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
495	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
496	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
497	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
498	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS	2017- 02-01
499	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR	2017- 02-01
500	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR	2017- 02-01
501	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 02-01
502	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED	2017- 02-01
302	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR DSS	2017- 02-01

Print Page 36 of 540

503			administrative boards or commissions		
504	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DOC	2017- 02-01
505	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP	2017- 02-01
506	HB823 Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
507	SB388 Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
508	SB395 Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
509	SB397 Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
510	SB398 Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
511	HB866 Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
512	HB869 Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
513	HB873 Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR DMH	2017- 02-08
	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	2017-
514 515	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017-
515	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017- 02-09
516517	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09

Print Page 37 of 540

518	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-09
519	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-14
520	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH		2016- 12-05
521	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH		2016- 12-05
522	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons		DHSS	2016- 12-08
523	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH		2016- 12-08
524	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH		2016- 12-19
525	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH		2016- 12-21
526	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH		2016- 12-21
527	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-27
528	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH		2017- 01-11
529	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles	DMH		2017- 01-12
530	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	over seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH		2017- 01-18
330	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in	DMH		2017- 01-24

Print Page 38 of 540

531				this state to practice medicine			
	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a	DMH		2017-
532	LIDZOE	•	NA	service dog	DMII		01-24
533	HB/65	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH		2017- 01-26
534	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH		2017- 02-01
535	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS	2017- 02-02
536	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA	2017- 02-02
537	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS	2017- 02-02
	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the	DMH		2017-
538	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	duties of public administrators Establishes the Missouri	DNR		02-14 2016-
539			-	Heritage Protection Act			12-02
-10	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or	DNR		2016- 12-02
540	SB22	Chappelle-	Hazardous waste	other business organization Modifies provisions relating to	DNR		2016-
541	OBZZ	Nadal		hazardous waste	DIVIN		12-06
542	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA	2016- 12-06
543	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR	2016- 12-06
544	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-06
545	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	•	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-13

Print Page 39 of 540

546	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR		2016- 12-19
547	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-20
548	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR		2017- 01-06
	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection	DNR		2017- 01-06
549	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Agency Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock	DNR		2017- 01-06
550 551	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Island Trail	DNR		2017- 01-06
552	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 01-10
553	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA	2017- 01-10
554	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-11
555	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR		2017- 01-11
556	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
557	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-12
558	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
_	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR		2017- 01-17

Print Page 40 of 540

559				Missouri for the establishment of a state park			
560	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR		2017- 01-19
561	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-20
562	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR		2017- 01-23
563	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	_	DNR		2017- 02-01
564	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR		2017- 02-01
565	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 02-01
566	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR		2017- 02-07
567	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR		2017- 02-07
568	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
569	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
570	HB923	Kelley	Abandoned/unplugged wells or cisterns	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DNR		2017- 02-14
571	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-14
	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-02
572	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-02
573574	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC		2016- 12-05

Print Page 41 of 540

575	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC		2016- 12-06
576	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		2016- 12-08
577	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC		2016- 12-08
578	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC		2016- 12-08
579	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	-	DOC		2016- 12-08
580	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2016- 12-08
581	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
582	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC		2016- 12-08
E02	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm	DOC		2016- 12-08
583 584	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
585	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
586	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-13
587	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC		2016- 12-14

Print Page 42 of 540

588	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC		2016- 12-19
589	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC		2016- 12-21
590	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC		2016- 12-22
591	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC		2016- 12-22
592	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC		2017- 01-06
593	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA	2017- 01-06
594	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC		2017- 01-06
595	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC		2017- 01-06
596	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced	DOC		2017- 01-10
	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from	DOC		2017- 01-10
597 500	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC		2017-
598 599	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		01-11 2017- 01-12
- -	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of	DOC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 43 of 540

600				life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement			
601	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC		2017- 01-19
602	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	_	DOC		2017- 01-20
603	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC		2017- 01-24
604	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC		2017- 02-07
605	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC		2017- 02-14
	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC		2017- 02-14
606	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	the Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to	DOC		2017-
607	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -	the costs of boarding prisoners		DMH	02-15 2016-
608	11042	Willie	SEE HB91	be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DIVILI	12-02
609	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
610	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
611	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR		2016- 12-02
	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	DMH	2016-

Print Page 44 of 540

612					employer requirements for employee benefits			12-02
612	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or		DMH	2016- 12-05
613 614	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	continuation of employment Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state	DOLIR	MODOT	2016- 12-05
615	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
616	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out	DOLIR		2016-
617					of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less			12-05
	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
618	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	approval Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		2016-
619 620	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to	DOLIR		12-06 2016-
621	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	prevailing wage Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		12-06 2016- 12-06
622	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
623	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
624 625	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
626	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
627	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
~ _	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives		DOLIR		2016-

Print Page 45 of 540

628				collective bargaining representatives			12-08
629	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
630	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
631	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
632	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
633	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
634	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
635	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
636	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR		2016- 12-14
637	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
638	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
639	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
640	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
641	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS	2016- 12-19
642	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing	DOLIR		2016- 12-20
643	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR		2016- 12-20

Print Page 46 of 540

			shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance		
644			coverage		
645	HB309 Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	2016- 12-21
646	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		2016- 12-21
0.0	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims	Establishes a workers'	DOLIR	2016-
647	OBZOO GONALE	database	compensation claims database	DOLIIK	12-28
648	HB356 Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR [2017- 01-03
649	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	2017- 01-06
650			decision		
651	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
652	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIK	2017- 01-06
	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
653			\$500,000		
654	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
655	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	2017-
GEC			religious entities under the		01-06
656	CDOE4 Nonband	Minimum wass	Missouri Human Rights Act	חחום	2047
657	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty,	DOLIR	2017- 01-10

Print Page 47 of 540

658				exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter		
659	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	_	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
660	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
661	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
662	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
663	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
664	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
665	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
666	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
667	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		2017- 01-10
668	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
669	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
670	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR	2017- 01-11
671	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	2017- 01-12
672	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-18
673	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	2017- 01-19
_	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical	•	DOLIR	2017-

Print Page 48 of 540

674			Leave Act	Family and Medical Leave Act			01-20
675	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR		2017- 01-20
676	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
677	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
678	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
679	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR		2017- 01-26
680	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT	
681	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR		2017- 02-01
682	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR		2017- 02-02
683	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-03
684	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-09
685	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR		2017- 02-14
	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than	DOR	MODOT	2016- 12-02
686	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	ten years old Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2016-
687				taxation of aircraft			12-02
688	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR		2016- 12-02
	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing	DOR	OA	2016- 12-02

Print Page 49 of 540

689				Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax			
690	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH	2016- 12-02
691	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR		2016- 12-02
692	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	exemption for items used in the production or transmission of	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-02
	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT	2016-
693	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Trust Fund Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MDA	12-02 2016-
694			•	Trust Fund		WIDI	12-02
695	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district			2016- 12-02
696	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		2016- 12-02
697	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing	DOR		2016- 12-05
097	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	the entity owes no taxes Authorizes an earned income	DOR	DED	2016-
698		•	Calca tay ayamptian for delivery	tax credit in Missouri	DOD		12-05 2016-
699	HB129	•	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		12-05
700	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-05
701	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR	2016- 12-05
702	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
703	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property		DOR	PSC	2016- 12-05
704	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	DED	2016- 12-05
	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA	2016- 12-05
705	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references	DOR		2016- 12-05

Print Page 50 of 540

706				relating to sales and use tax exemptions			
707	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		2016- 12-05
708	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		2016- 12-05
709	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2016- 12-06
710	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		2016- 12-06
711	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		2016- 12-06
712	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		2016- 12-06
713	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-08
714	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2016- 12-08
715	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education			2016- 12-08
	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer	DOR		2016- 12-08
716 717	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	receives a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second	DOR	DOC	2016- 12-08
717	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		2016-
719	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		12-08 2016- 12-08
•	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR		2016- 12-08

Print Page 51 of 540

720	SB172 Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking	DOR		2016- 12-08
721	SB183 Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR		2016- 12-08
722 723	SB185 Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-08
724	SB191 Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	·	DOR		2016- 12-08
725	SJR8 Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		2016- 12-08
726	HB151 Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
727	HB154 Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		2016- 12-08
728	HB160 Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		2016- 12-08
729	HB166 Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
730	SB197 Rowden	Earned income tax credit		DOR		2016- 12-09
731	HB192 Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS	2016- 12-12
732	HB193 Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR		2016- 12-12
733	HB195 Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR		2016- 12-13
, 55	HB210 Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time	DOR		2016-

Print Page 52 of 540

734			to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri			12-13
735	HB220 Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR		2016- 12-14
736	HB223 Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR		2016- 12-14
737	HJR8 Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR		2016- 12-14
738	HB225 Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR		2016- 12-15
739	HB245 Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR		2016- 12-19
740	HB246 Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR		2016- 12-19
741	HB276 Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2016- 12-19
742	HB307 Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR		2016- 12-21
743	SB217 Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED	2016- 12-21
744	SB222 Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		2016- 12-21
745	SB223 Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR		2016- 12-21
746	HB311 Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR		2016- 12-21
0	HB328 Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR		2016- 12-27

747				groups			
748	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR		2016- 12-30
749	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR		2017- 01-06
750	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR		2017- 01-06
751	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
752	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR		2017- 01-06
753	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
754	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR		2017- 01-06
755	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR		2017- 01-06
756	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
757	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR		2017- 01-06
758	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
759	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-06
760	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR		2017- 01-06
761	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to	DOR	MDA	2017- 01-10
/01	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public	qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax	DOR		2017-

Print Page 54 of 540

762		safety	dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar		01-10
763	HB500 Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	2017- 01-10
764	HB517 Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	2017- 01-10
765	HB523 Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	2017- 01-10
766	HB525 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	2017- 01-10
767	HB532 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	2017- 01-10
768	HB534 Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR DESE	2017- 01-10
769	HB536 Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	2017- 01-10
770	HB547 Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	2017- 01-10
771	HB560 Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.		2017- 01-10
	HB563 Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to	DOR	2017- 01-10
772			buying a first home		

Print Page 55 of 540

773	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-10
774	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	2017- 01-10
775	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	2017- 01-10
776	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2017- 01-11
777	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sale3 tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		2017- 01-11
778	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		2017- 01-11
779	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		2017- 01-11
780	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		2017- 01-11
781	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		2017- 01-11
782	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR		2017- 01-11
- 3-	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11

Print Page 56 of 540

783			Missouri adjusted gross income.			
784	HB589 Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR		2017- 01-12
	HB608 Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2017-
785 786	SB279 Kraus	Veteran designations	residential dwelling rentals Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR I	DPS	01-12 2017- 01-12
787	SB280 Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-12
788	SB285 Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR I	DED	2017- 01-12
789	SJR13 Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		2017- 01-12
790	HB623 McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		2017- 01-17
791	HJR27 Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		2017- 01-17
792	HB627 Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		2017- 01-18
793	HB632 Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		2017- 01-18
794	HJR28 Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		2017- 01-18
795	HB651 Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR		2017- 01-19
	SB311 Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in	DOR		2017- 01-19

Print Page 57 of 540

796			inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
797	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	2017- 01-20
798	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	2017- 01-20
799	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	2017- 01-20
800	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-20
801	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	2017- 01-20
802	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	2017- 01-20
803	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	2017- 01-24
804	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	2017- 01-24
805	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each	DOR	2017- 01-24
806	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	credit Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	2017- 01-24
807	SB325 Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-24
808	SB332 Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	2017- 01-24
	HB739 Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage	DOR	2017- 01-25

Print Page 58 of 540

809			dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales			
810	HJR32 Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate	DOR		2017- 01-25
811	HB760 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	personal property tax Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		2017- 01-26
812	HB763 Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2017- 01-26
012	HB764 Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP	2017- 01-26
813 814	SB342 Holsman	M)ssouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR		2017- 01-26
	HB771 Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR		2017- 01-26
815 816	HB775 Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-26
817	SB357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR		2017- 01-26
818	SB361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-26
819	HB781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment			2017- 01-31
820	HB787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete	DOR		2017- 01-31
821	HB790 Wiemann	Special district taxes	training during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR		2017- 01-31
822	HB798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR		2017- 01-31
	HB800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured	DOR		2017- 01-31

Print Page 59 of 540

823			homes			
824	HB803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-31
825	HB804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR		2017- 01-31
826	HB805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-01
827	HJR37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR		2017- 02-01
828	HCR24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR		2017- 02-01
829	HB833 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2017- 02-02
830	HB835 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT	2017- 02-02
831	HB841 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR		2017- 02-02
832	HB853 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-07
833	HB867 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR		2017- 02-08
834	HB874 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements	DOR		2017- 02-08
	HB875 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	between political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-08
835 836	HB899 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to	DOR		2017- 02-09
837	HB912 Brown	Property classification	impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 60 of 540

838	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR		2017- 02-14
839	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	•	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
840	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
041	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state	DOR		2017- 02-14
841 842	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR		2017- 02-14
843	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR		2017- 02-15
844	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
845	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
846	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS		2016- 12-02
847	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS		2016- 12-02
848	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS		2016- 12-02
849	HB40	Hig\$on	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS		2016- 12-02

Print Page 61 of 540

850	LIDEO	Dankar	ACAb indicial circuit	officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DDC		2046
851	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS		2016- 12-02
852	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS		2016- 12-02
853	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-02
854	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
855	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
856	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS	2016-
857	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH	12-05 2016-
858				Control Act			12-05
859	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
860	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of	DPS		2016- 12-05
861 862	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	"emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	-	DPS		2016- 12-05

Print Page 62 of 540

				signed by law enforcement		
				must be signed by a patrol		
863				officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
864	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	2016- 12-06
865	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	2016- 12-06
866	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	2016- 12-06
867	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	2016- 12-06
868	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-06
869	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	-	DPS	2016- 12-06
870	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	2016- 12-06
871	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	2016- 12-06
872	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	2016- 12-08
873	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	2016- 12-08
874	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS	2016- 12-08
875	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	2016- 12-08
876	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08

Print Page 63 of 540

877				manage a bingo game		
	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at	DPS	2016- 12-08
878	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings	DPS	2016- 12-08
879	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	for a certain time period Requires the reporting of lost or	DPS	2016-
880	SB186	Emony	City/town/villages communications	stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS	12-08 2016-
881		·	service	governments to offer certain communications services		12-08
	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08
882	LID470	Dovie	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game	DDC	2016
883	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	סרט	2016- 12-08
884	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	2016- 12-08
885	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	2016- 12-08
886	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2016- 12-08
887	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	2016- 12-09
888	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-09
889	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	2016- 12-09
890	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	2016- 12-12
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish	DPS	2016- 12-13
891 892	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	2016- 12-13

Print Page 64 of 540

893	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	2016- 12-15
894	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302		DPS	2016- 12-15
895	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	2016- 12-15
896	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	2016- 12-15
897	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	2016- 12-16
898	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	2016- 12-16
899	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	2016- 12-19
900	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-19
901	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	•	DPS	2016- 12-20
902	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	2016- 12-21
903	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	2016- 12-21
904	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	-	DPS	2016- 12-21
	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by	DPS	2016-

Print Page 65 of 540

				alcohol retailers and direct			12-21
905				advertisement of discounted prices			12-21
906	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-21
907	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-21
908	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-22
909	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-29
910	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2016- 12-29
911	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS		2016- 12-29
912	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS		2017- 01-03
913	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
014	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management	DPS		2017- 01-03
914 915	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	of a bingo game Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS		2017- 01-03
916	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS		2017- 01-03
917	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS		2017- 01-06
918	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-06
919	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS		2017- 01-06
920	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS		2017- 01-06
	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and	DPS		2017- 01-06

021			prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence		
921 922	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	from possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-06
923	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	2017- 01-06
924	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-06
925	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	2017- 01-06
926	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	2017- 01-06
927	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is	DPS	2017- 01-06
928	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	presented Changes the laws regarding cell	DPS	2017-
929			site simulator devices		01-06
930	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility	DPS	2017- 01-06
931	HB414 Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS	2017- 01-06
932	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	2017- 01-06
933	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry	DPS	2017- 01-06
934	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	and its requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell	DPS	2017-

Print Page 67 of 540

935				intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives		01-06
936	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol		DPS	2017- 01-06
937	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	2017- 01-06
938	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	2017- 01-06
939	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	2017- 01-06
940	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	2017- 01-06
941	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	2017- 01-06
942	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		OT 2017- 01-06
943	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		2017- 01-06
944	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2017- 01-06
945	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
946	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who	DPS	2017-
947				presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		01-10
948	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track	DPS	2017- 01-10

Print Page 68 of 540

949	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between	DPS	2017- 01-10
950 951	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	a law enforcement officer and a member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	2017- 01-10
952	HB506 Ellington HB510 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission Written consent to search vehicles	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission Requires a peace officer to	DPS DOC	2017- 01-10 2017-
953	UDS44 EW		obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle		01-10
954	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP	2017- 01-10
955	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS	2017- 01-10
956	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	2017- 01-10
957	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	2017- 01-10
958	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	•		2017- 01-10
OEO	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving	DPS	2017- 01-10
959 960	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	2017- 01-10
900	HCR9 Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	motorboat Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	2017-

961				Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-10
962	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed		2017- 01-11
963	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	2017- 01-11
964	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use		DPS	2017- 01-11
965	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	2017- 01-11
966	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate	DPS	2017- 01-11
	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS	2017-
967	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while	DPS	01-11 2017- 01-12
968 969	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	receiving counseling Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing	DPS	2017- 01-12
970	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	to wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-12
971	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-12
972	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	2017- 01-12
973	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	-	DPS	2017- 01-12
974	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	2017- 01-12
<i>31</i> T	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain	DPS	2017- 01-12

Print Page 70 of 540

975	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting	DPS	2017- 01-12
976 977	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	2017- 01-12
978	SCR5 Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS	2017- 01-12
979	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records		2017- 01-17
980	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-18
981	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 01-18
982	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	2017- 01-19
983	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	2017- 01-20
984	HB668 Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court	DPS	2017- 01-20
	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's	DPS	2017- 01-20
985	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to	DPS	2017- 01-20
986	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	alcohol industry trade practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of	DPS	2017- 01-20
987	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for	DPS	MODOT 2017-

Print Page 71 of 540

000				damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate		01-20
988	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	damages Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and	DPS	2017- 01-23
989	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual		DPS	2017-
990	HJR30	Moon	images Searches of person prohibited on	nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images Proposes a constitutional	DPS	01-24 2017-
991	ПЛКЭО	WOOT	State Capitol grounds	amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DF3	01-24
992	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	2017- 01-24
993	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	2017- 01-24
994	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	2017- 01-24
995	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS [2017- 01-24
996	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	2017- 01-25
997	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	2017- 01-25
998	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS	2017- 01-25
	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state	DPS	2017- 01-25
999	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	forensic laboratory account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	2017- 01-25
1000				security matters		

Print Page 72 of 540

	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful	DPS		2017-
		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	possession of a firearm Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal	DPS		01-26 2017- 01-26
1002 1003	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	records relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras,	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	funding, and stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2017- 01-26
	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS		2017- 01-30
1007		Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS		2017- 01-30
1008	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-30
1009	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS		2017- 01-31
1010		Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR	2017- 01-31
1011	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS		2017- 01-31
1012	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-31
1013		Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS		2017- 02-01
	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS		2017- 02-01
1015		Hoskins	Old Drum		DPS		2017- 02-01
	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS		2017- 02-02

Print Page 73 of 540

1017	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-02
	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 02-02
1019		Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	2017- 02-02
1020	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	2017- 02-02
1021	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	2017- 02-07
1022	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	2017- 02-07
1023		Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	2017- 02-07
1024	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	2017- 02-08
1025	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 02-08
1026		Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MOD	OT 2017- 02-08
1027	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-08
1028		Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	2017- 02-08
		Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	2017- 02-08
		Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	2017- 02-08
		Rehder	Law enforcement release of records		DPS	2017- 02-09

Print Page 74 of 540

1031 1032	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	•	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	-	DPS		2017- 02-14
	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS		2017- 02-14
1036	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS		2017- 02-14
1037	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS		2017- 02-15
1038	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED	2016- 12-02
	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC	2016- 12-02
1040	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
1041	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-05
	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	•	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
1044	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	centers Requires the Department of	DSS	DMH	2016-

Print Page 75 of 540

1045				Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet			12-06
	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is	DSS		2016- 12-06
1046				certified as an adult			
1047	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS		2016- 12-06
1048	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS		2016- 12-08
1049	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		DMH	2016- 12-08
1050	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	•	DSS		2016- 12-09
1051	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS		2016- 12-13
1052	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
1053	HB237	Kelley	Protectiv%order initiatives		DSS		2016- 12-16
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in		DSS		2016- 12-16
1055	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement		DSS		2016- 12-19
	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS	2016- 12-19
1057 1058	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	manslaughter Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS		2016- 12-20
	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS		2016- 12-20
	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	• •	DSS	OA	2016- 12-20

Print Page 76 of 540

				of a minor who has been			
4040				appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the			
1060				best interests of the minor	500	5	22.12
1061	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-20
1062	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS		2016- 12-21
	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program		DSS		2016- 12-21
1064	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS		2016- 12-22
1065	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS		2016- 12-22
1066	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri- grown produce	DSS	MDA	2016- 12-27
	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling			2017- 01-03
1067				governmental interest			
1068	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2017- 01-06
	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
1070	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	of protection may be issued	DSS		2017- 01-06
1071	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS		2017- 01-06
_	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	* *	DSS		2017- 01-10
	HB4y0	May	Criminal nonsupport		DSS		2017- 01-10

Print Page 77 of 540

1074 H	IB519 Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	2017- 01-10
	B544 Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are %igible for additional reimbursement	DSS	2017- 01-10
1 077	B562 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	2017- 01-10
1078	B263 Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
1 079	B617 Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	2017- 01-17
	IB618 Curtis	Community children's services funds	· -	DSS	2017- 01-17
	IB636 Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	2017- 01-18
1082	B655 Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	2017- 01-19
1083	IB684 Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	2017- 01-20
	lB691 Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	DSS	2017- 01-23
1084 ⊢	B707 Neely	Maintenance orders	before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance	DSS	2017-
1085			order to the duration of the marriage		01-24
1086	lB712 Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	2017- 01-24
	B713 Quade	DSS pilot program child care	income working families Establishes a pilot program	DSS	2017-

Print Page 78 of 540

			assistance for low-income	within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-			01-24
	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	income working families Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS		2017- 01-24
1088		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	interest of the child Changes the laws regarding	DSS		2017-
1089	110101	Otovoris	INO FIGURIA OF SOLVIOCS	MO HealthNet services	DOO		01-25
1090	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-26
		Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers	Establishes the Mo HealthNet	DSS		2017-
1091			with Disabilities	Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program			01-26
	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS		2017- 01-26
1093	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS		2017- 01-26
1094	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-31
1095	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
1096		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS		2017- 02-01
	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness	DSS		2017- 02-02
	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	month Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet	DSS		2017- 02-02
1098 1099	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	benefits Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS		2017- 02-07
	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-02

Print Page 79 of 540

1102				hemp			
1103	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA		2016- 12-05
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture			2016- 12-06
1105	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA		2016- 12-06
1106		Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1107		Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1108		Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE	2016- 12-08
1109		Munzlinger	Animal care training	•	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1110		Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
1111	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2016- 12-08
1112		Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1113		Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1114		Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	·	MDA		2016- 12-08
	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC	2016- 12-08
	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA		2017- 01-06
1118		Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog	MDA		2017- 01-06
1110				meat trade			

Print Page 80 of 540

	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled	MDA	DHSS	2017- 01-10
1119 1120	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-12
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA		2017- 01-12
1122	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA		2017- 01-18
1123	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA		2017- 01-19
1124	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-20
1125	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA		2017- 01-24
	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA		2017- 01-24
	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority		MDA		2017- 01-25
	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR	2017- 01-26
	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2017- 02-07
	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA		2017- 02-08
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA		2017- 02-09
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-02
	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	-	MDC	MDA	2016-

Print Page 81 of 540

1133		amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish			12-05
SB123 Munzlinger 1134	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-08
HB181 Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS	2016- 12-08
HJR9 Moon 1136	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC		2016- 12-14
HB250 Taylor 1137	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-19
HB278 Houghton 1138	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC		2016- 12-20
HB279 Houghton 1139	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
HB282 Anderson 1140	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
HB283 Anderson 1141	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
SB241 Schatz 1142	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-30
HB450 Houghton 1143	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA	2017- 01-06
HJR25 Ross 1144	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC		2017- 01-11
HB672 Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-20
HB730 Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-25
SB370 Munzlinger 1147	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit			2017- 02-01
SJR16 Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation	MDC		2017- 02-01

Print Page 82 of 540

1148 1149	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT	2017- 02-09
1150	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1151	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1152	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1153	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1154	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1155	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1156	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	program. Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT		2016- 12-05
1157	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1158	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1159	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1160	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on	MODOT		2016- 12-06
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker	MODOT		2016-
1161 1162		Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Memorial Bridge Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT		12-06 2016- 12-08
		Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision	MODOT		2016- 12-08

Print Page 83 of 540

1163		Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax Applies ban on using cell	MODOT	npe	2016-
1164		оспирр	rexting write driving prombited	phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	WODOT	DFS	12-08
1165		Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1166		Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1167	,	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1168		Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1169	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-12
1170	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1171	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1172	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1173	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1174	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1175	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
11/5		Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	site bypass services Modifies the permissible length	MODOT		2016-

Print Page 84 of 540

1176				of motor vehicles operated on highways			12-21
1177	HB312 V	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
	HB313 V	Nalker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT		2016- 12-21
	HB378 E	Brown	Texting while driving		MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB397 N	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1181	HB443 (Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1182		Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking	MODOT		2017- 01-06
	SB253 N	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB542 k	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT		2017- 01-10
	HB546 H	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-10
1186	HB574 [Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1187	HB579 F	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1188		Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT		2017- 01-12
	HB629 N	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT		2017- 01-18
	SB302 V	Nieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 01-18

Print Page 85 of 540

1190		zone by resolution		
HB647 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	2017- 01-19
SB315 Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	2017- 01-19
HB656 Rhoads 1193	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		2017- 01-20
HB660 Burns 1194	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB678 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	2017- 01-20
SB322 Wieland 1196	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB693 Berry 1197	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon 1198	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon 1199	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA	2017- 01-23
HB700 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	2017- 01-23
HB701 Burns 1201	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB721 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB728 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB749 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the	MODOT	2017- 01-25
1204 SB354 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	2017- 01-26
SB355 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT DHE	2017- 01-26

Print Page 86 of 540

1206	5			signs			
1207	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1208	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-31
1209	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1210		Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1211	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 02-01
1211	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-01
	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1213	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Commission Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS	2017-
1214 1215	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor	MODOT	DPS	02-02 2017-
1215	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	vehicle routes Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT		02-02 2017- 02-02
1217		Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District		MODOT		2017- 02-02
1218	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT		2017- 02-02
1219		Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT		2017- 02-06

Print Page 87 of 540

	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight	MODOT		2017- 02-07
1220 1221	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	requirements Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR	2017- 02-08
1222	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT		2017- 02-08
	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT		2017- 02-08
1224	SB288	Nasheed	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		
1225	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		2016- 12-02
1226	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
1227	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary			2016- 12-02
1228	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	· ·	OA		2016- 12-02
_	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	lobbyist expenditures Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
_	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA		2016- 12-05
	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	_	OA		2016-

Print Page 88 of 540

1235				juror may receive from \$6 to \$27			12-05
1236	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA		2016- 12-05
1237	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA		2016- 12-05
1238	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS	2016- 12-05
1239	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA		2016- 12-05
	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-05
1241	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-05
1242	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	OA		2016- 12-06
1243	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA		2016- 12-06
1244	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA		2016- 12-06
1245	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA		2016- 12-06
1246	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA		2016- 12-06
1247	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA		2016- 12-06
1248	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA		2016- 12-08
	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA		2016- 12-08
1250	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA		2016- 12-08
	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights	Grants reemployment rights to	OA		2016-

Print Page 89 of 540

1251			of members of National Guard	members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty			12-08
1252		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1253		Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district		OA		2016- 12-08
1254		Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA		2016- 12-08
1255		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA		2016- 12-08
1256		Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA		2016- 12-08
1257		Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA		2016- 12-08
1258	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA		2016- 12-08
1259	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments				2016- 12-08
1260		Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA		2016- 12-08
1261	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA		2016- 12-08
1262		Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan		OA		2016- 12-08
1263	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA		2016- 12-08
1264		Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center		OA	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and	OA		2016-
1265		Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	creates penalties Modifies and creates	OA		12-08 2016-

Print Page 90 of 540

1266				constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance			12-08
1267		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA		2016- 12-08
1268	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1269	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court			2016- 12-08
1270		Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA		2016- 12-08
	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion	OA		2016- 12-08
1271 1272	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	between the House and Senate Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA		2016- 12-08
1273	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA		2016- 12-08
1274	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-08
1275		Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA [MH	2016- 12-08
1276	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	•	OA		2016- 12-08
	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or	OA		2016- 12-08

Print Page 91 of 540

1277 1278		Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	department conducted by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	2016- 12-08
	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	2016- 12-08
1280		Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2016- 12-09
1281	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	2016- 12-13
1282	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	2016- 12-13
1283		•	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided		2016- 12-13
1284	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly		2016- 12-13
1285	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA	2016- 12-13
1286		Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	2016- 12-13
1287		Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	2016- 12-13
1288		McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	2016- 12-13
1289		Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	2016- 12-13
1290		Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	2016- 12-13
		Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA	2016-

Print Page 92 of 540

1291				relating to ethics			12-13
12 92	IJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA		2016- 12-13
_	JR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA		2016- 12-13
1294	∃B221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA		2016- 12-14
	∃B222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS	2016- 12-14
1296	8B200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA		2016- 12-14
1297	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA		2016- 12-14
1298	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA		2016- 12-15
1299	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA		2016- 12-15
1300	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA		2016- 12-16
1301	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA		2016- 12-16
1302	1B242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA		2016- 12-16
	∃B249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			2016- 12-19
1304	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA		2016- 12-19
1305	1B269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA		2016- 12-19
1306	SB213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA		2016- 12-20
1307	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA		2016- 12-21
	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be	Repeals a provision prohibiting	OA		2016-

Print Page 93 of 540

1308			seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-21
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA		2016- 12-22
1310	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	•	OA		2016- 12-29
1311	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	•	OA		2016- 12-30
1312	JR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA		2017- 01-03
1313	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA		2017- 01-03
1314	1B353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions		OA		2017- 01-03
1315	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR	2017- 01-03
1316	1B359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR	2017- 01-03
1317	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA		2017- 01-06
	∃B391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		2017- 01-06
1319	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	•	OA		2017- 01-06
1320	1B432	Conway	Elections - election costs		OA		2017- 01-06
	1B444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA		2017- 01-06
1322	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	•	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action		OA		2017- 01-06

Print Page 94 of 540

1323	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot	OA	2017- 01-06
1324 1325 1326	HCR1	Cierpiot Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	the State of the State Address	OA OA	2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06
1327	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	2017- 01-06
1220		Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal	OA	2017- 01-06
1328 1329	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	2017- 01-06
1330	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	2017- 01-06
1331	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits		OA	2017- 01-06
1332	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA	2017- 01-06
1333	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules		OA	2017- 01-06
1334	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1335	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1336	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 95 of 540

1337	IR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA	2017- 01-06
1338	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	2017- 01-06
1339	IR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1340	IR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1341	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA	2017- 01-06
	lR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA	2017- 01-06
	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA	2017- 01-06
1344	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA	2017- 01-06
1345	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1346	8R4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	2017- 01-06
1347	1B492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-10
1348	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1349	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-10
1350	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	2017- 01-10
1351	1B501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	2017- 01-10
1352	1B520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	_	OA	2017- 01-10

Print Page 96 of 540

1353	B530 Mo Be		OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	2017- 01-10
	B531 Ni		Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1355	B538 Fit		OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	2017- 01-10
	B543 Ba		OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA	2017- 01-10
1357	B545 Ve	escovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	2017- 01-10
1358	B548 Cı	urtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	2017- 01-10
1359	B554 Ro		OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands		2017- 01-10
1360	CR10 Ba	asye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	2017- 01-10
1361	JR19 Bo		Elected Officials - residency requirements	_	OA	2017- 01-10
	JR23 Ro		Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA	2017- 01-10
1362 HI 1363	R35 Sn		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	2017- 01-10
	B259 Mu	unzlinger	Courts - tort actions		OA	2017- 01-11

Print Page 97 of 540

1365	SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	OA	2017- 01-11
1366	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA	2017- 01-11
	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	-	OA	2017- 01-11
1367 1368	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	2017- 01-11
	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	2017- 01-11
1370	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	2017- 01-11
1371	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA	2017- 01-11
	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	2017- 01-12
1373	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	2017- 01-12
1374	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA	2017- 01-12
1375	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	2017- 01-12
	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will	OA	2017- 01-12
1376 1377	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	restore free and fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA	2017- 01-12
1378	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA	2017- 01-12
	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA	2017- 01-12
1380	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA	2017- 01-17
1381	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-18
	HB638	McCann	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of state	OA	2017-

Print Page 98 of 540

1382		Beatty	registration	to establish a system for automatic voter registration		01-18
	3641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	•	OA	2017- 01-18
	3644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA	2017- 01-18
1385 SB	305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	2017- 01-18
1386	3673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA	2017- 01-20
	3681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	<u> </u>	OA	2017- 01-20
1388 HB	3689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	2017- 01-20
1389	R9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	2017- 01-20
1390 SR	R85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	2017- 01-20
1391	3699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	2017- 01-23
1392 HB	3715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission		OA	2017- 01-24
1393 HB	3717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	2017- 01-24
1394 SB	3339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-24
1395	3731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	2017- 01-25
нл 1396	R33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	2017- 01-25
1397 HB	3753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	2017- 01-25
1398	3754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	2017- 01-25
НВ	3770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	2017- 01-26

Print Page 99 of 540

1399			re-issuance		
HJR34 1400	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-26
HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	2017- 01-31
HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	•	OA	2017- 01-31
	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	2017- 01-31
нв797 1404	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	2017- 01-31
HJR35 1405	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	2017- 01-31
HJR36 1406	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state	OA	2017- 01-31
	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	agencies Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	2017- 02-01
1408 HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	2017- 02-01
HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor		OA	2017- 02-01
SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA	2017- 02-01
HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs		OA	2017-

Print Page 100 of 540

		municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic		02-01
1414 CD200 Cotor	OA Canaral initiative notitions	violations Modifica provisions relating to	04	2017-
SB389 Sater 1415	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	02-02
SB390 Emery 1416	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial	OA	2017- 02-02
SCR13 Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Circuit Declares every February 6th as	ΟΔ	2017-
1417	On Conordi Mondid Modgan Day	Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	O/ C	02-02
HB839 Mitten 1418	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA	2017- 02-02
HB843 McGaugh 1419	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	2017- 02-02
HB848 DeGroot 1420	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	2017- 02-06
HB855 Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding	OA	2017-
1421	Floations instant runoff voting	primary elections	04	02-07 2017-
HB856 Stacy 1422	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	02-07
HB857 Carpenter 1423	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots		2017- 02-07
HB858 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA	2017- 02-07
HB864 Trent 1425	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA	2017- 02-07
SB393 Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA	2017- 02-07
SB396 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	Relating to the residence of the	OA	2017-

Print Page 101 of 540

1427	attorney general	attorney general		02-07
SR197 Richard 1428	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	2017- 02-07
HB880 Davis 1429	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	2017- 02-08
HR402 Barnes 1430	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	2017- 02-08
HB883 Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	2017- 02-09
HB884 Trent 1432	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA	2017- 02-09
HB887 Barnes 1433	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA	2017- 02-09
HB890 Mathews 1434	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA	2017- 02-09
HB892 Chipman 1435	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA	2017- 02-09
HB894 Korman 1436	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA	2017- 02-09
HR403 Schroer 1437	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States		2017- 02-09
HR404 Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR411 Haefner 1439	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA	2017- 02-09
HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA	2017- 02-14
SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United	OA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 102 of 540

1442				States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress			
1443	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	_	OA		2017- 02-14
1444	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of	OA		2017- 02-14
1445	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Independence Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA		2017- 02-15
1446	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA		2017- 02-15
1447	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA		2017- 02-15
1448	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA		2017- 02-15
1449	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA		2017- 02-15
1450	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA		2017- 02-15
1451	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA		2017- 02-15
1452		Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-02
1453		<pre>I ixon</pre>	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP		2016- 12-05
1454		Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-06
1455	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP		2016- 12-06
1456	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
1457	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT	2016- 12-19

Print Page 103 of 540

1458	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC	2016- 12-19
1459	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED	2016- 12-19
1460 1461	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that	OA-BP	DESE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-19
1463	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DMH	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DNR	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR	2016-

Print Page 104 of 540

1468	budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department			12-19
HB267 Brattin 1469	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOR	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOLIR	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DPS	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DSS	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC	2016- 12-19
SJR12 Eigel 1475	OA General - state budget	•	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-20
HB304 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
HB305 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
1477 SB228 Koenig 1478	Retirement - state employee retirement	employee retirement systems Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
HB451 Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 105 of 540

1479				subdivision from the operation of a law			
1480	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-10
1481	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1482	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1483	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-17
1484	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1485	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1486	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1487	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1489	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1490	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	DMH	2017- 01-24
1491	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-25
_	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-31
1493	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-02
	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-07
	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee		OA-BP	OA	2017-

Print Page 106 of 540

1496			retirement	school employee retirement systems			02-07
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1499	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1500	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-14
1501	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-15
	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC		2016- 12-02
1503	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED	2016- 12-05
1504	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC		2016- 12-05
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-06
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
1508	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-13
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC		2016- 12-19

Print Page 107 of 540

1511		adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.			
SB214 Emery 1512	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB214 Emery 1513	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA	2016- 12-21
SB215 Emery 1514	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB232 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC		2016- 12-21
HB340 Fitzwater 1516	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-29
HB343 Dogan 1517	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC		2016- 12-30
SB242 Emery 1518	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC		2017- 01-03
HB383 Anderson 1519	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments			2017- 01-06
HB386 Remole 1520	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC		2017- 01-06
HB439 Kidd 1521	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB478 Walker 1522	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	0,	2017- 01-06
SB246 Kraus 1523	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB527 Ellington 1524	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC		2017- 01-10
SB270 Schaaf 1525	Public utilities		PSC		2017- 01-11
SB278 Emery 1526	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-12
HB628 Miller 1527	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 108 of 540

HB648 Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility		2017- 01-19
HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC DED- Energy	2017- 01-20
1529	B	updated if necessary.	DOO	00.47
HB747 Miller 1530	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	2017- 01-25
HB750 Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain	PSC	2017- 01-25
1531		circumstances		
HB827 DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the	PSC	2017- 02-02
1532		Public Service Commission		
SB384 Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of	PSC	2017- 02-02
1533		regulation		
SB403 Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC	2017- 02-08
1534		providers		02-00
HB893 DeGroot 1535	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	2017- 02-09
SB412 Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience	Modifies provisions of the	PSC	2017-
1536	Investment Act	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act		02-09

Print Page 109 of 540

Message: Weekly Query - 2/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388036Policy Action:Not Specified

≥ Weekly Query - 2/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Wednesday, February 15, 2017 9:25 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.15.xlsx (167 Kb HTML)

The weekly assignment query is attached.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 110 of 540

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept	Date Bill Added
2	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED		2016- 12-05
3	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA	2016- 12-05
4	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED		2016- 12-05
5	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA	2016- 12-05
6	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED		2016- 12-05
7	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED		2016- 12-05
8	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED		2016- 12-06
9	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED		2016- 12-06
10	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-06
11	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED		2016- 12-08
12	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
13	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE	2016- 12-08
14	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED		2016- 12-08
	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance	DED		2016- 12-08

15				Board to expend public moneys			
	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	Creates the Manufacturing	DED		2016-
16	CD427	Curlo	Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act	DED		12-08
17	SB137	Curis	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED		2016- 12-08
18	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
19	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED		2016- 12-08
20	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	•	DED		2016- 12-08
21	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED		2016- 12-08
22	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-13
	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED		2016- 12-14
23	LIDOAO	Deale	T	years	DED		0046
24	HB240		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts		MDA	2016- 12-16
25	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA	2016- 12-19
26	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS	2016- 12-20
27	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA	2016- 12-20
28	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR	2016- 12-20
29	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits		DED		2016- 12-21
30	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED		2017- 01-06
31	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA	2017- 01-06
32	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED		2017- 01-06
33	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store	DED	MDA	2017- 01-10
	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant	in a food desert Establishes the Economic	DED		2017-

34		Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen			01-10
35	HJR20 Ellington	Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED		2017- 01-10
36	HB580 Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	-	DED	MDA	2017- 01-11
37	HB590 Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED		2017- 01-12
38	HB591 Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED		2017- 01-12
39	HCR12 Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED		2017- 01-12
40	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED		2017- 01-18
41	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED		2017- 01-18
42	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED		2017- 01-18
43	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2017- 01-19
44	SCR8 Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED		2017- 01-19
45	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	-	DED		2017- 01-20
46	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba		DED		2017- 01-20
47	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation		DED		2017- 01-26
48	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works	DED		2017- 01-26
70	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation	program Exempts certain projects from	DED		2017-

49		Redevelopment Act	the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap			01-26
50	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED		2017- 01-31
51	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED		2017- 02-01
52	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2017- 02-01
53	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED		2017- 02-02
54	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED		2017- 02-09
55	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED		2017- 02-14
56	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities		PSC	2016- 12-08
57	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE		2016- 12-02
58	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE I	DHE	2016- 12-05
59	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE		2016- 12-05
60	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE		2016- 12-05
θU	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	services Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary	DESE		2016- 12-05
61	HB127 Kelley		education	DESE		2016-
62		make-up days	implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make- up days	2202		12-05
63	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE		2016- 12-05

Print Page 114 of 540

64	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE		2016- 12-05
65	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	·	DESE		2016- 12-0u
66	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE		2016- 12-05
67	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	•	DESE		2016- 12-06
68	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2016- 12-06
69	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE		2016- 12-06
70	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED	2016- 12-06
71	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS	2016- 12-06
72	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH	2016- 12-06
73	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2016- 12-06
74	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	-	DESE		2016- 12-06
75	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 115 of 540

	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall	DESE		2016- 12-08
76	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE		2016- 12-08
78	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE		2016- 12-08
79	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE		2016- 12-08
80	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE		2016- 12-09
81	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE		2016- 12-09
82	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA	2016- 12-09
83	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED	2016- 12-09
84	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE		2016- 12-13
	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE		2016- 12-16
85	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE		2016-
86	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED	12-16 2016-
87			Certification Program	Technical Education Certification Program			12-19
88	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding		DESE		2016- 12-19
89	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE		2016- 12-19

Print Page 116 of 540

	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE		2016- 12-19
90	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education	DESE		2016-
91			training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation			12-19
92	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA	2016- 12-20
93	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE		2016- 12-21
94	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE		2016- 12-21
95	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE		2016- 12-22
96	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE		2016- 12-29
97	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE		2017- 01-03
	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE		2017- 01-03
98	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE		2017-
99	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE		01-06 2017-
100		serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state			01-06
101	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair		MDA	2017- 01-06
102	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE		2017- 01-06
-	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily	DESE		2017- 01-06

Print Page 117 of 540

103			attendance of the district or ch! rter school			
	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school	DESE		2017- 01-06
104	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	year, subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-	DESE		2017- 01-06
106	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA	2017- 01-06
107	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE		2017- 01-06
108	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE		2017- 01-06
109	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE		2017- 01-06
110	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH	2017- 01-06
	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the	DESE		2017- 01-06
111	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	school foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE		2017- 01-06
113	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers			2017- 01-10
113	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high	DESE		2017- 01-10
114			order to graduate from high school			

Print Page 118 of 540

	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools	DESE	2017-
115	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Act Modifies school districts' local	DESE	01-10 2017-
116	HR577	McCaherty	School library media services	effort figures Specifies requirements for a	DESE	01-11 2017-
117	TIDOTT	Woodnorty	program	school library media services program	DECE	01-11
118	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	2017- 01-12
119	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	2017- 01-12
120	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	2017- 01-12
121	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	2017- 01-17
122	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	2017- 01-17
123	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	2017- 01-17
124	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE	2017- 01-18
125	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	2017- 01-18
123	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the	DESE	2017- 01-18
126 127	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	2017- 01-18
128	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE	2017- 01-18
129				entering into a bond to the state		

Print Page 119 of 540

130	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 01-19
131	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE		2017- 01-20
132	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE		2017- 01-20
133	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE		2017- 01-20
134	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE		2017- 0q-20
135	HB683	Roeber	School board members		DESE		2017- 01-20
136	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE		2017- 01-20
137	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE		2017- 01-20
138	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE		2017- 01-23
139	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE		2017- 01-23
140	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS	2017- 01-24
141	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE		2017- 01-24
	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS	2017- 01-24

Print Page 120 of 540

142 143	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE		2017- 01-25
144	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-25
145	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED	2017- 01-26
146	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA	2017- 01-26
147	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE		2017- 01-26
148	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE		2017- 01-26
149	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE		2017- 01-30
150	HB793 Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE		2017- 01-31
151	HB799 Lauer	Teacher professional development		DESE		2017- 01-31
152	SB369 Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-01
153	SB378 Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE		2017- 02-01
154	HB820 Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE		2017- 02-01
155	HB830 Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE		2017- 02-02
156	HB844 Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	-	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-02
157	HCR28 Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE		2017- 02-02
158	HB862 Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-07
130	SB401 Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a	DESE		2017-

Print Page 121 of 540

159				visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools			02-07
160	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 02-08
161	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE		2017- 02-08
162	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	_	DESE		2017- 02-08
163	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2017- 02-09
164	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-09
165	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE	2017- 02-09
166	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE		2017- 02-09
167	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE		2017- 02-09
168	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE		2017- 02-15
169	HB936	Shaul	Retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	DESE		2017- 02-15
170	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-02
171	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA	2016- 12-02
172	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED	2016- 12-02
173	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-06
174	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE		2016- 12-06
175	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 122 of 540

176	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE		2016- 12-08
177	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-12
178	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-13
179	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE		2016- 12-19
180	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE		2017- 01-06
181	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE		2017- 01-06
182	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE		2017- 01-06
183	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE		2017- 01-06
184		Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act			2017- 01-06
185	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE		2017- 01-06
186	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation			2017- 01-06
187	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE		2017- 01-11
188	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE		2017- 01-12
189	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE		2017- 01-17
190	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE		2017- 01-17
	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri	DHE		2017-

Print Page 123 of 540

		Authority	Higher Education Loan			01-17
191			Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.			
192	HB642 Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE		2017- 01-18
102	SB316 Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating	DHE		2017-
193	HCR17 Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	to password protection Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal	DHE	DHSS	01-20 2017- 01-24
194			disease and available vaccines			
195	SB328 Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE		2017- 01-24
	HB732 Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a	DHE		2017- 01-25
196	HB733 Chipman	Students living on campus	medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first	DHE		2017- 01-25
197	HB744 Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to			2017- 01-25
198			offer baccalaureate degrees			
199	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 01-25
	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE		2017- 01-26
200	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory	DHE	OA	2017- 01-26
201202	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE		2017- 02-01
	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public	DHE		2017-02-02

Print Page 124 of 540

203				websites.			
204	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE		2017- 02-06
205	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE		2017- 02-08
206	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH	2017- 02-14
207	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE		2017- 02-15
208	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 02-15
209	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	higher education Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-02
210	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
211	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA	2016- 12-02
212	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
213	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-02
214	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 125 of 540

215				Compact (REPLICA)			
216	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
217	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS		2016- 12-05
218	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		MDA	2016- 12-05
219	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	IDHSS	DSS	2016- 12-05
220	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products		DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
221	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
222	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DIFP-PF	R 2016- 12-05
223	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
224	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-05
225	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
226	SB41	Wallingfor\$	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-06
227	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS		2016- 12-06
228	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
229	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-06
	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies,	DHSS		2016- 12-06

Print Page 126 of 540

230				and abortion facility inspections			
250	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2016- 12-06
231				requirements			
232	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-06
233	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
234	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS		2016- 12-08
235	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS		2016- 12-08
236				alleged perpetrators			
237		Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS		2016- 12-08
238	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination	DHSS		2016- 12-08
239	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-08
240	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	certain impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-08
241	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	certain impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human	DHSS		2016- 12-08
242	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and	DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Crowth and Development	DHSS		2016- 12-08
243	110447	Llimat	Development Program	Growth and Development Program Charage the level regarding the	DUICC	DMU	
244	HB147	nuisi	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	ספחט	DMH	2016- 12-08
245	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-08
246	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion	DHSS		2016- 12-08

Print Page 127 of 540

247				without the consent required by state law		
248	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	2016- 12-09
249	HB194	Franklin	Abortion		DHSS	2016- 12-12
250	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	2016- 12-15
251	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	2016- 12-15
252	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	2016- 12-19
253	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	certain x-ray systems	DHSS	2016- 12-20
254	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	2016- 12-20
255	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	<u> </u>	DHSS	2016- 12-21
256	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	•	DHSS	2016- 12-22
257	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home		DHSS	2016- 12-22
258	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	!	DHSS	DSS 2016- 12-27
259	HB331	Morris	Vaccines		DHSS	2016- 12-28
260	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	2016- 12-28
261	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	•	DHSS	2017- 01-03
262		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
263		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-PR 2017-

Print Page 128 of 540

Services to increase preventive health care services in the state HB371 Newman	1-06
HB371 Newman Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act Emergencies (Charges the laws fleath Care emergency contraceptives emergency contraceptives emergency contraceptives Emergency Charges the laws regarding the DHSS DIFP-PR 2discourse of health care services environs emergency contraceptives emergency c	017- 1-06
HB372 Newman Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay HB373 Newman Dispensing contraceptives HB374 Newman Disclosure of health care services HB374 Newman Disclosure of health care services HB381 Evans Health care records of deceased patients HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions HB390 Vescovo Von Willebrand Awareness Month HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program Disclosure of health Assurance Establishes the Missouri DHSS DIFP-PR 20 valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives Changes the laws regarding the DHSS DHSS DHSS Changes the laws regarding the DHSS Changes t	017- 1-06
HB373 Newman Dispensing contraceptives Changes the laws regarding the DHSS dispensing of contraceptives Changes the laws regarding the DHSS dispensing of contraceptives Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care services Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care services HB381 Evans Health care records of deceased patients Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care services Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased patients Patients Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased patients Patients Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased patients Patients Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased patients Patients Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased patients Patients DHSS 22 Willebrand Awareness Month Designates March as "Von DHSS 22 Willebrand Awareness Month" DHSS 22 Willebrand Awareness Month DHSS 22 Universal Health Assurance	017- 1-06
HB374 Newman Disclosure of health care services Changes the laws regarding the DHSS disclosure of health care services HB381 Evans Health care records of deceased patients HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions HB390 Vescovo HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program Disclosure of health care regarding to DHSS disclosure of health care regarding to DHSS disclosure of health care regarding to DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased to DHSS deceased patients Phase to the laws regarding to DHSS disclosure of health care records of deceased to DHSS disclosure	017-
disclosure of health care services HB381 Evans Health care records of deceased patients HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions HB390 Vescovo HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Amount of services Changes the laws regarding DHSS Program Changes the laws regarding DHSS PHSS Adiscovery control of services Changes the laws regarding DHSS Adiscovery control of deceased patients Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials Designates March as "Von DHSS Willebrand Awareness Month" Out-of-state abortions BHS395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Baselina Services Changes the laws regarding DHSS Adams PHSS Designates March as "Von DHSS Willebrand Awareness Month" Out-of-state abortions BHSS Adams Designates March as "Von DHSS Universal Health Assurance DHSS Out-of-state abortions BHS395 Adams Adams Designates March as "Von DHSS Universal Health Assurance Out-of-state abortions BHSS Designates March as "Von DHSS Universal Health Assurance Out-of-state abortions DHSS DHS	1-06 017-
patients health care records of deceased patients HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions Requires referrals for out-of- DHSS state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials HB390 Vescovo Von Willebrand Awareness Month Designates March as "Von DHSS 20 Willebrand Awareness Month" HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Establishes the Missouri DHSS 20 Universal Health Assurance	1-06
HB382 Anderson Out-of-state abortions Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials HB390 Vescovo HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials Von Willebrand Awareness Month Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month" Willebrand Awareness Month DHSS 20 Willebrand Awareness Month DHSS 21 Universal Health Assurance DHSS 22 Universal Health Assurance	017- 1-06
Willebrand Awareness Month" 0 HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Establishes the Missouri DHSS 2i Program Universal Health Assurance 0	017- 1-06
HB395 Adams Missouri Universal Health Assurance Establishes the Missouri DHSS 2l Program Universal Health Assurance 0	017- 1-06
Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	017- 1-06
o	017- 1-06
HB399 McDaniel Electronic Monitoring in LTC Establishes the Authorized DHSS 2	017- 1-06
HB404 Hubrecht Abortion Changes the laws regarding DHSS 2	017- 1-06
HB405 Hubrecht Deaths occurring under hospice care Specifies that the county DHSS 2	017- 1-06
HB410 Davis Cottage food production Allows cottage food production DHSS 2	017- 1-06
HB437 Neely Medical cannabis Allows persons with certain DHSS DPS 2	017- 1-06
HB437 Neely Medical cannabis Allows persons with certain DHSS MDA 2	017- 1-06

Print Page 129 of 540

281	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-06
282	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
283	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS		2017- 01-06
284	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR	2017- 01-10
285	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
286	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS		2017- 01-10
287	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS		2017- 01-10
288	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
289	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-10
290	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-10
291	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-10
292	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS		2017- 01-11
293	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS		2017- 01-11
294	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS		2017- 01-12
295	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS		2017- 01-12
_ 	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS	DHE	2017- 01-12

Print Page 130 of 540

296			encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines			
297	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-18
298	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-18
299	HB646 Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention		DHSS		2017- 01-19
	SB314 Schatz	Act Narcotics Control Act	Brain Injury Prevention Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS	2017-
300 301	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH	01-19 2017- 01-19
302	SCR10 Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-20
303	HB690 White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	DHSS		2017- 01-23
304	HB692 Hubrecht	Abortion	students Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		2017-
304	HB709 Moon	MO Right to Life Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the	DHSS		01-23 2017- 01-24
305			laws regarding the finding that			01-24
305 306	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DPS	2017-
306	HB716 Barnes HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry Prescription Abuse Registry	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription	DHSS DHSS	DPS DMH	2017- 01-24 2017-
306 307			laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on			2017- 01-24
306 307 308	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry Assisted living facilities educate on influenza COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS		2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24
306 307 308 309	HB716 Barnes SB334 Sater	Prescription Abuse Registry Assisted living facilities educate on influenza COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017-
306 307 308 309 310	HB716 Barnes SB334 Sater SB340 Schupp	Prescription Abuse Registry Assisted living facilities educate on influenza COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS DHSS	DMH DMH	2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017-
306 307 308 309 310 311	HB716 Barnes SB334 Sater SB340 Schupp SB340 Schupp	Prescription Abuse Registry Assisted living facilities educate on influenza COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions	DHSS DHSS DHSS	DMH DMH	2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24
306 307 308 309 310	HB716 Barnes SB334 Sater SB340 Schupp SB340 Schupp HB757 Christofanelli	Prescription Abuse Registry Assisted living facilities educate on influenza COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 Abortion Respect Women's Abortion	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect	DHSS DHSS DHSS DHSS	DMH DMH	2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-25 2017-

Print Page 131 of 540

314			dentists and other oral health care providers			01-26
	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS		2017- 01-26
315 316	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care			2017- 01-26
317	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-26
318	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-26
319	SB363 Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS		2017- 01-26
320	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-31
321	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-31
322	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2017- 01-31
323	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2017- 02-01
324	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
325	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS	2017- 02-01
326	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS		2017- 02-02
327	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS		2017- 02-02
	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS		2017- 02-07

Print Page 132 of 540

328	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is	DHSS		2017- 02-09
329 330	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS		2017- 02-09
331	HCR30	·	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri			2017- 02-09
332		McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri			2017-02-09
333	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS		2017- 02-09
334	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS		2017- 02-09
335	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS		2017- 02-09
336	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS		2017- 02-14
337	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS		2017- 02-14
338	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	facilities Designates March 17th as	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	"sleep day" in the Missouri Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS		2017- 02-14
339 340	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP		2016- 12-02
341	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP		2016- 12-02
342 343	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016-
J 1 3	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral	Legal Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	DMH	12-02 2016-

Print Page 133 of 540

			source rule	the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of			12-05
344 345	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	the medical care rendered Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP		2016- 12-05
343	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right	DIFP	DMH	2016-
346				to Shop Act"		5	12-05
347	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
348	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP		2016- 12-05
349	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP		2016- 12-05
350	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating	DIFP		2016-
330	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	to the regulation of securities Modifies the law relating to	DIFP		12-05 2016-
351				business fees			12-06
352	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP		2016- 12-06
353	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA	2016- 12-08
354	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP		2016- 12-08
355	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	•	DIFP		2016- 12-08
356	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP		2016- 12-08
357	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP		2016- 12-08
358	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP		2016- 12-08

359	SB151 Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	2016- 12-08
360	SB155 Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	2016- 12-08
361	SB159 Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2016- 12-08
362	SB162 Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	2016- 12-08
363	SB168 Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	2016- 12-08
364	SB170 Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	2016- 12-08
365	SB171 Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	2016- 12-08
366	SB193 Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	2016- 12-08
367	SB194 Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		2016- 12-08
368	HB159 McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP M	DA 2016- 12-08
369	HB255 Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	2016- 12-19
	HB259 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	2016- 12-19
370	HB291 Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to	DIFP	2016- 12-20
371	HB292 Crawford	Powers of banks	form and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding	DIFP	2016-
372	HB303 Mathews	Filing false documents	powers of banks Establishes the offense of filing	DIFP	12-20 2016-
373	SB220 Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP	12-21 2016- 12-21
374 375	SB234 Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	the product to bring a suit for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2016- 12-22
376	HB333 DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and	DIFP	2016- 12-28
3/0	SB237 Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	asbestos trust claims Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician	DIFP	2016- 12-28

377	HB336 Shull	Life insurance policies	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide	DIFP	2016- 12-29
378 379	HB337 Shull	Corporate governance	exclusions or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	2016- 12-29
380	HB339 DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	2016- 12-29
381	HB341 Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		2016- 12-30
382	HB345 Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
383	HB346 Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
384	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	2017- 01-03
385	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	2017- 01-06
386	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP	2017- 01-06
387	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	2017- 01-06
388	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	2017- 01-06
389	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	2017- 01-06
390	HB422 Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	2017- 01-06
	HB427 Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-

391		instruments	no-contest clauses in trust instruments		01-06
392	HB428 Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2017- 01-06
393	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	2017- 01-06
394	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-06
395	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	2017- 01-06
396	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	2017- 01-06
397	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	2017- 01-10
398	HB493 Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	2017- 01-10
399	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	2017- 01-10
400	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-11
401	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
402	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	2017- 01-11
402	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	2017- 01-11
403 404	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	2017- 01-11
405	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	2017- 01-12
406	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	2017- 01-12

Print Page 137 of 540

407	SB286 Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-12
408	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	2017- 01-12
409	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP	2017- 01-17
410	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP	2017- 01-17
411	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP	2017- 01-18
412	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	2017- 01-18
413	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	2017- 01-19
414	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities		2017- 01-20
415	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publ)sh pricing information for health care services	DIFP	2017- 01-20
416	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 01-24
417	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	2017- 01-24
418	HB714 Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	2017- 01-24
_	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse	DIFP	2017- 01-24

Print Page 138 of 540

419			determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		
420	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	2017- 01-24
421	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	2017- 01-24
422	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	2017- 01-24
423	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	2017- 01-24
424	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	2017- 01-25
425	HB738 Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty		2017- 01-25
426	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-25
427	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 01-25
428	SB347 Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	2017- 01-26
429	SB348 Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	2017- 01-26
430	SB356 Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	2017- 01-26
	SB365 Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city	DIFP	2017- 01-26
431			clerk		

Print Page 139 of 540

432	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	2017- 01-31
433	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-31
434	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	2017- 02-01
435	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	2017- 02-01
436	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	2017- 02-02
437	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	2017- 02-02
438	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	2017- 02-02
439	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	2017- 02-07
440	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 02-09
441	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	2017- 02-09
442	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	2017- 02-09
443	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	2017- 02-09
444	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	2017- 02-09
445	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 02-14
446	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private	DIFP	2017- 02-15
447	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	business Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-02
T T /	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
448	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

449				medicine services		
450	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-06
451	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-06
452	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-08
453	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS	2016- 12-08
454	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
455	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
456	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
457	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-15
458	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
459	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
460	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-19
461	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
462	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	2016-
463		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	for dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR DOR	12-21 2016-
464		-		the registering of roofing contractors		12-21
465	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-21
	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	•	DIFP-PR DMH	2016-

Print Page 141 of 540

				education and experience requirements for the licensure		12-22
466	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-22
467	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	applications Changes the definition of	DIFP-PR	2016-
468	00040	0.1.1		"assistant physician"	DIED DD	12-28
469	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-30
470	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-03
471	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
472	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
473	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
474	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
475	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
476	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-10
477	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 01-10
478	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
479	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions	DIFP-PR	2017-

Print Page 142 of 540

			that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest,		01-12
480			and manage fund assets		
481	HB622 Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	2017-
482	SB310 Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
483	SB312 Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
	HB657 Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
484	HB665 Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental	DIFP-PR	r 017- 01-20
485	HB669 Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri Changes educational	DIFP-PR	2017-
486			requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training		01-20
487	SB317 Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
488	SB320 Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
489	HB702 Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-24
490	HCR20 Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
491	SB353 Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
492	SB366 Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26

Print Page 143 of 540

493	HB789 Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-31
494	HB807 Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
495	HB813 Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
496	HB815 Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
497	HB816 Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
498	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS	2017- 02-01
499	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR	2017- 02-01
500	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR	2017- 02-01
501	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 02-01
502	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED	2017- 02-01
302	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR DSS	2017- 02-01

Print Page 144 of 540

503			administrative boards or commissions		
504	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DOC	2017- 02-01
505	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP	2017- 02-01
506	HB823 Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
507	SB388 Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
508	SB395 Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
509	SB397 Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
510	SB398 Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
511	HB866 Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
512	HB869 Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
513	HB873 Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR DMH	2017- 02-08
	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	2017-
514 515	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017-
515	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017- 02-09
516517	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09

Print Page 145 of 540

518	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-09
519	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	not include shampooing Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-14
520	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH		2016- 12-05
521	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH		2016- 12-05
522	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons		DHSS	2016- 12-08
523	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH		2016- 12-08
524	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH		2016- 12-19
525	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH		2016- 12-21
526	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH		2016- 12-21
527	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-27
528	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH		2017- 01-11
529	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH		2017- 01-12
530	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH		2017- 01-18
	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in	DMH		2017- 01-24

Print Page 146 of 540

531				this state to practice medicine			
532	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a	DMH		2017-
533	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH		01-24 2017- 01-26
534	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH		2017- 02-01
535	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS	2017- 02-02
536	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA	2017- 02-02
537	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS	2017- 02-02
538	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the	DMH		2017- 02-14
	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	duties of public administrators Establishes the Missouri	DNR		2016-
539	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or	DNR		12-02 2016- 12-02
540	SB22	Chappelle-	Hazardous waste	other business organization Modifies provisions relating to	DNR		2016-
541	SB35	Nadal Cunningham	Land purchases	hazardous waste Modifies provisions relating to	DNR	OA	12-06 2016-
542	ОВОО	Cummynam	Land purchases	land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state \$epartments	DIVIN	OA	12-06
543	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR	2016- 12-06
544	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-06
545	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	•	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-13

Print Page 147 of 540

	110047	A16			DND		0040
546	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR		2016- 12-19
547	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-20
548	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR		2017- 01-06
549	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-06
550	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR		2017- 01-06
551	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR		2017- 01-06
552	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 01-10
553	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA	2017- 01-10
554	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-11
555	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired		DNR		2017- 01-11
556	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
557	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-12
558	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR		2017- 01-17

Print Page 148 of 540

559				Missouri for the establishment of a state park			
560	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR		2017- 01-19
561	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-20
562	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR		2017- 01-23
563	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	_	DNR		2017- 02-01
564	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR		2017- 02-01
565	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 02-01
566	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR		2017- 02-07
567	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR		2017- 02-07
568	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
569	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
570	HB923	Kelley	Abandoned/unplugged wells or cisterns	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DNR		2017- 02-14
571	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-14
	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-02
572	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-02
573574	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC		2016- 12-05

Print Page 149 of 540

575	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by m5nicipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC		2016- 12-06
576	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		2016- 12-08
577	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC		2016- 12-08
578	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC		2016- 12-08
579	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	-	DOC		2016- 1r -08
580	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2016- 12-08
581	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
582	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC		2016- 12-08
502	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm	DOC		2016- 12-08
583 584	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs availab,e to inmates	offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
585	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
586	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-13
587	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC		2016- 12-14

Print Page 150 of 540

588	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC		2016- 12-19
589	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC		2016- 12-21
590	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC		2016- 12-22
591	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC		2016- 12-22
592	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC		2017- 01-06
593	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA	2017- 01-06
594	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC		2017- 01-06
595	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC		2017- 01-06
596	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced	DOC		2017- 01-10
	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from	DOC		2017- 01-10
597 500	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC		2017-
598 599	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		01-11 2017- 01-12
- -	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of	DOC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 151 of 540

600				life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement			
601	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution			2017- 01-19
602	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	-	DOC		2017- 01-20
603	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC		2017- 01-24
604	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC		2017- 02-07
605	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC		2017- 02-14
606	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC		2017- 02-14
607	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to	DOC		2017-
	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or		DMH	02-15 2016- 12-02
608	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	continuation of employment Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
609	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	declared disaster area Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
610	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR		2016- 12-02
	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	• •	DOLIR	DMH	2016-

Print Page 152 of 540

612					employer requirements for employee benefits			12-02
613	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH	2016- 12-05
614	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
615	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state	DOLIR	MODOT	2016- 12-05
013	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
616	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out			2016-
617					of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less			12-05
	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
618 619	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	approval Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
620	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
621	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations		DOLIR		2016- 12-06
622	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
623	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
624	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
625	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
626	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
627	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	·	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
UL1	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives		DOLIR		2016-

Print Page 153 of 540

628				collective bargaining representatives			12-08
629	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
630	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
631	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
632	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
633	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
634	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
635	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
636	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR		2016- 12-14
637	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
638	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
639	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
640	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
641	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS	2016- 12-19
642	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises	DOLIR		2016- 12-20
643	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR		2016- 12-20

Print Page 154 of 540

644			shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage			
645	HB309 Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR		2016- 12-21
646	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91				2016- 12-21
	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims	Establishes a workers'	DOLIR		2016-
647 648	HB356 Bahr	database Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	compensation claims database Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR	12-28 2017- 01-03
649	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
650	LID277 Nouman	Dragnant Workers! Fairness Act	decision	DOLID		2017
651	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
652	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
652	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
653	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third	DOLIR		2017-
654			and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws			01-06
655	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR		2017- 01-06
	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR		2017-
656			religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act			01-06
657	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2017- 01-06
	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty,	DOLIR		2017- 01-10

Print Page 155 of 540

658	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
659 660	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
661	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	offer of employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
662	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
663	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
664	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
665	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
666	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation		2017- 01-10
667	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		2017- 01-10
668	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
669	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages		DOLIR	2017- 01-10
670	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-11
671	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	2017- 01-12
672	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	2017- 01-18
	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	2017- 01-19
673	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned	DOLIR	2017-

Print Page 156 of 540

674			Leave Act	Family and Medical Leave Act			01-20
675	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR		2017- 01-20
676	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
677	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
678	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
679	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	•	DOLIR		2017- 01-26
680	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT	
681	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR		2017- 02-01
682	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR		2017- 02-02
683	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-03
684	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-09
685	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR		2017- 02-14
	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than	DOR	MODOT	2016- 12-02
686	LIDOO	Diko	Aircraft toyotion	ten years old	DOD		2016
687	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR		2016- 12-02
688	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR		2016- 12-02
	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing	DOR	OA	2016- 12-02

Print Page 157 of 540

689				Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax			
690	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH	2016- 12-02
691	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR		2016- 12-02
692	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-02
092	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT	2016-
693	LIDGE	Ruth	•	Trust Fund	DOR	MDA	12-02 2016-
694	HB65	Kuui	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	IVIDA	12-02
695	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR		2016- 12-02
696	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		2016- 12-02
697	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing	DOR		2016- 12-05
097	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	the entity owes no taxes Authorizes an earned income	DOR	DED	2016-
698		•	Color tov everentian for delivery	tax credit in Missouri	DOD		12-05
699		Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
700	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies		DIFP	2016- 12-05
701	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR	2016- 12-05
702	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
703	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-05
704	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	·	DOR	DED	2016- 12-05
	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA	2016- 12-05
705	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references	DOR		2016- 12-05

Print Page 158 of 540

706				relating to sales and use tax exemptions			
707	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		2016- 12-05
708	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		2016- 12-05
709	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2016- 12-06
710	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		2016- 12-06
711	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		2016- 12-06
712	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		2016- 12-06
713	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-08
714	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2016- 12-08
715	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2016- 12-08
	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer	DOR		2016- 12-08
716 717	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	receives a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second	DOR	DOC	2016- 12-08
718	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		2016-
719	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		12-08 2016- 12-08
_	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR		2016- 12-08

Print Page 159 of 540

720	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	issued for motor vehicles	DOR		2016- 12-08
721	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	previously issued a junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR		2016- 12-08
722 723	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-08
724	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	•	DOR		2016- 12-08
725	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		2016- 12-08
726	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID		DOR		2016- 12-08
727	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		2016- 12-08
728	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		2016- 12-08
729	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
730	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit		DOR		2016- 12-09
731	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS	2016- 12-12
732	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR		2016- 12-12
	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property	DOR		2016- 12-13
733	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time	DOR		2016-

Print Page 160 of 540

734				to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri			12-13
735	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR		2016- 12-14
736	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR		2016- 12-14
737	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR		2016- 12-14
738	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR		2016- 12-15
739	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR		2016- 12-19
740	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR :		2016- 12-19
741	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2016- 12-19
742	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR		2016- 12-21
743	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED	2016- 12-21
744	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		2016- 12-21
745	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR		2016- 12-21
746	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR		2016- 12-21
	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR		2016- 12-27

747				groups			
748	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR		2016- 12-30
749	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR		2017- 01-06
750	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR		2017- 01-06
751	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
752	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR		2017- 01-06
753	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
754	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR		2017- 01-06
755	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR		2017- 01-06
756	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
757	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR		2017- 01-06
758	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
759	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-06
760	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR		2017- 01-06
761	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to	DOR	MDA	2017- 01-10
/01	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public	qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax	DOR		2017-

Print Page 162 of 540

762		safety	dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar		01-10
763	HB500 Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	2017- 01-10
764	HB517 Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	2017- 01-10
765	HB523 Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	2017- 01-10
766	HB525 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	2017- 01-10
767	HB532 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	2017- 01-10
768	HB534 Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR DESE	2017- 01-10
760	HB536 Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is	DOR	2017- 01-10
769 770	HB547 Curtman	Taxable income rates	provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	2017- 01-10
771	HB560 Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.		2017- 01-10
	HB563 Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to	DOR	2017- 01-10
772			buying a first home		

Print Page 163 of 540

773	HJR22 Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-10
774	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	2017- 01-10
775	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	2017- 01-10
776	SB264 Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2017- 01-11
777	SB267 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		2017- 01-11
778	SB269 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		2017- 01-11
779	SB273 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		2017- 01-11
780	SB276 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		2017- 01-11
781	HB570 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		2017- 01-11
782	HB582 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11
,02	HCR11 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Missouri adjusted gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11

Print Page 164 of 540

783				Missouri adjusted gross income.			
	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR		2017- 01-12
784	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2017-
785	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	residential dwelling rentals Adds certain documents and	DOR	DPS	01-12 2017-
786				forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card			01-12
787	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-12
788	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED	2017- 01-12
789	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		2017- 01-12
790	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		2017- 01-17
791	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		2017- 01-17
792	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		2017- 01-18
793	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		2017- 01-18
794	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		2017- 01-18
795	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR		2017- 01-19
	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR		2017- 01-19

Print Page 165 of 540

796				inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
797	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	2017- 01-20
798	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	2017- 01-20
799	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	2017- 01-20
800	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-20
801	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	•	DOR	2017- 01-20
802	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services		DOR	2017- 01-20
803	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	2017- 01-24
804	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	2017- 01-24
805	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	2017- 01-24
806	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies		DOR	2017- 01-24
807	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	•	DOR	2017- 01-24
	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear	DOR	2017- 01-24
808	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	postmarks Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage	DOR	2017- 01-25

Print Page 166 of 540

809			dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales			
810	HJR32 Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR		2017- 01-25
811	HB760 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		2017- 01-26
812	HB763 Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2017- 01-26
012	HB764 Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP	2017- 01-26
813 814	SB342 Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR		2017- 01-26
015	HB771 Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR		2017- 01-26
815 816	HB775 Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-26
817	SB357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR		2017- 01-26
818	SB361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-26
	HB781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation			2017- 01-31
819	HB787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR		2017-
820	HB790 Wiemann	Special district taxes	firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding	DOR		01-31 2017-
821	TID730 WICHIAIII	Opedial district taxes	special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOIN		01-31
822	HB798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR		2017- 01-31
	HB800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured	DOR		2017- 01-31

Print Page 167 of 540

823			homes			
824	HB803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-31
825	HB804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR		2017- 01-31
826	HB805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-01
827	HJR37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR		2017- 02-01
828	HCR24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR		2017- 02-01
829	HB833 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2017- 02-02
830	HB835 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT	2017- 02-02
831	HB841 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR		2017- 02-02
832	HB853 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-07
833	HB867 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR		2017- 02-08
	HB874 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements	DOR		2017- 02-08
834	HB875 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	between political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-08
835	HB899 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to	DOR		2017- 02-09
836 837	HB912 Brown	Property classification	impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 168 of 540

838	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR		2017- 02-14
839	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	•	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
840	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
041	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state	DOR		2017- 02-14
841 842	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR		2017- 02-14
843	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR		2017- 02-15
844	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol		DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
845	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
846	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS		2016- 12-02
847	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS		2016- 12-02
040	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
848 849	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS		2016- 12-02
0 7 9	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS		2016- 12-02

Print Page 169 of 540

850	LIDEO	Dankar	ACAb indicial circuit	officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DDC		2046
851	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS		2016- 12-02
852	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS		2016- 12-02
853	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-02
854	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
855	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
856	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS	2016-
857	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH	12-05 2016-
858				Control Act			12-05
859	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
860	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of	DPS		2016- 12-05
861 862	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	"emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	-	DPS		2016- 12-05

Print Page 170 of 540

863				signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
	SB24	Chappelle-	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	2016-
864 865	SB25	Nadal Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	racial profiling in policing I Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	12-06 2016- 12-06
866	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	2016- 12-06
867	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	2016- 12-06
868	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-06
869	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	-	DPS	2016- 12-06
870	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	2016- 12-06
871	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	2016- 12-06
872	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	2016- 12-08
873	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm pos3ession/storage/failure to notify of ownership		DPS	2016- 12-08
074	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS	2016- 12-08
874 875	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	2016- 12-08
876	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	2016- 12-08
3.0	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08

Print Page 171 of 540

877				manage a bingo game		
	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at	DPS	2016- 12-08
878	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings	DPS	2016- 12-08
879	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	for a certain time period Requires the reporting of lost or	DPS	2016-
880	SB186	Emony	City/town/villages communications	stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS	12-08 2016-
881		·	service	governments to offer certain communications services		12-08
	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08
882	LID470	Dovie	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game	DDC	2016
883	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	סרט	2016- 12-08
884	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	2016- 12-08
885	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	2016- 12-08
886	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2016- 12-08
887	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	2016- 12-09
888	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-09
889	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	2016- 12-09
890	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	2016- 12-12
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish	DPS	2016- 12-13
891 892	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	2016- 12-13

Print Page 172 of 540

893	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	2016- 12-15
894	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	•	DPS	2016- 12-15
895	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	2016- 12-15
896	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	2016- 12-15
897	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	2016- 12-16
898	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	2016- 12-16
899	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	2016- 12-19
900	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-19
901	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	2016- 12-20
902	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	2016- 12-21
903	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	2016- 12-21
904	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force		DPS	2016- 12-21
	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by	DPS	2016-

Print Page 173 of 540

				alcohol retailers and direct			12-21
905				advertisement of discounted prices			
906	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-21
907	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-21
908	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-22
909	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-29
910	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2016- 12-29
911	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS		2016- 12-29
912	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS		2017- 01-03
913	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
914	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
915	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS		2017- 01-03
916	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS		2017- 01-03
917	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS		2017- 01-06
918	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-06
919	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS		2017- 01-06
920	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS		2017- 01-06
	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and	DPS		2017- 01-06

921			prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm		
922	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-06
923	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	2017- 01-06
924	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-06
925	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	2017- 01-06
926	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	2017- 01-06
927	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	2017- 01-06
020	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is	DPS	2017- 01-06
928	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	presented Changes the laws regarding cell	DPS	2017-
929	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	site simulator devices Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility	DPS	01-06 2017- 01-06
930	HB414 Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the	DPS	2017-
931	TID414 Haliko	T eace officer ficerisee discipline	department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	ы	01-06
932	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	2017- 01-06
933	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry	DPS	2017- 01-06
934	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	and its requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell	DPS	2017-

Print Page 175 of 540

935				intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives		01-06
936	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol		DPS	2017- 01-06
937	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	2017- 01-06
938	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	2017- 01-06
939	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	2017- 01-06
940	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	2017- 01-06
941	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	2017- 01-06
942	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		OT 2017- 01-06
943	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		2017- 01-06
944	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2017- 01-06
945	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
946	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who	DPS	2017-
947				presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		01-10
948	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track	DPS	2017- 01-10

Print Page 176 of 540

949	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to	DPS	2017- 01-10
950 951	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is	DPS	2017- 01-10
952	HB506 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	fearful of his or her safety Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS DOC	2017- 01-10
953	HB510 Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	2017- 01-10
954	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP	2017- 01-10
955	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	•	DPS DSS	2017- 01-10
956	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS	2017- 01-10
957	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	2017- 01-10
958	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear		DPS	2017- 01-10
959	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	2017- 01-10
960	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HCR9 Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DPS	2017-

Print Page 177 of 540

961				Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-10
962	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed		2017- 01-11
963	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	2017- 01-11
964	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	2017- 01-11
965	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders		DPS	2017- 01-11
966	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	2017- 01-11
900	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	•	DPS	2017-
967				assault kit tracking system	DDO	01-11
968	HR286	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	2017- 01-12
969	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	2017- 01-12
970	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying		DPS	2017- 01-12
971	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-12
972	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the	DPS	2017-
973	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Taney County 911 board Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	01-12 2017- 01-12
974	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	2017- 01-12
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain	DPS	2017- 01-12

Print Page 178 of 540

975	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting	DPS	2017- 01-12
976 977	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	2017- 01-12
978	SCR5 Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS	2017- 01-12
979	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records		2017- 01-17
980	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-18
981	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 01-18
982	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	2017- 01-19
983	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	2017- 01-20
984	HB668 Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 01-20
985	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	2017- 01-20
986	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	2017- 01-20
	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of	DPS	2017- 01-20
987	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for	DPS	MODOT 2017-

Print Page 179 of 540

				damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative			01-20
988				negligence or to mitigate damages			
989	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS		2017- 01-23
990	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of	DPS		2017- 01-24
	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
991	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
992	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS		2017- 01-24
993 994	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS		2017- 01-24
995	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution		DPS [OSS	2017- 01-24
996	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS		2017- 01-25
997	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS		2017- 01-25
998	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS		2017- 01-25
999	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS		2017- 01-25
		Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS		2017- 01-25
1000	•			security matters			

Print Page 180 of 540

	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful	DPS		2017-
		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	possession of a firearm Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal	DPS		01-26 2017- 01-26
1002 1003	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	records relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras,	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	funding, and stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2017- 01-26
	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS		2017- 01-30
1007		Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS		2017- 01-30
1008	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-30
1009	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS		2017- 01-31
1010		Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR	2017- 01-31
1011	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS		2017- 01-31
1012	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-31
1013		Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS		2017- 02-01
	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS		2017- 02-01
1015		Hoskins	Old Drum		DPS		2017- 02-01
	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS		2017- 02-02

Print Page 181 of 540

1017	HCR27 Ru	ith	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-02
	HR344 Sm		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 02-02
	SB385 Ro	owden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	2017- 02-02
1020	HB838 Mit	tten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	2017- 02-02
1021	HB850 Da	ıvis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	2017- 02-07
1022	HB859 Po	O .	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	2017- 02-07
1023	SB392 Ho	olsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distill%ies who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	2017- 02-07
1024	HB871 Da	vis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	2017- 02-08
1025	HB878 Do	ogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 02-08
1026	HB881 Sc	hroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages		Г 2017- 02-08
1027	HR395 Ru	ıth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-08
1028	HR398 Co	•	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United State3 Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB404 He	egeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB405 He	egeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	2017- 02-08
	HB889 Re	ehder	Law enforcement release of records		DPS	2017- 02-09

Print Page 182 of 540

1031 1032	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	•	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	-	DPS		201w- 02-14
	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS		2017- 02-14
1036	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS		2017- 02-14
1037	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS		2017- 02-15
1038	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED	2016- 12-02
	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC	2016- 12-02
1040	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
1041	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-05
	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	•	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
1044	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	centers Requires the Department of	DSS	DMH	2016-

Print Page 183 of 540

1045				Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet			12-06
	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is	DSS		2016- 12-06
1046				certified as an adult			
1047	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS		2016- 12-06
1048	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS		2016- 12-08
1049	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		DMH	2016- 12-08
	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	•	DSS		2016- 12-09
1051	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS		2016- 12-13
1052	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives		DSS		2016- 12-16
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in		DSS		2016- 12-16
1055	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement		DSS		2016- 12-19
	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS	2016- 12-19
1057 1058	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	manslaughter Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS		2016- 12-20
	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS		2016- 12-20
	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	• •	DSS	OA	2016- 12-20

Print Page 184 of 540

1060 1061	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-20
	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS		2016- 12-21
1063	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS		2016- 12-21
1064	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS		2016- 12-22
1065	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS		2016- 12-22
1066	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri- grown produce	DSS	MDA	2016- 12-27
	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling			2017- 01-03
1067	HB/102	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	governmental interest	DSS	DMH	2017-
1068	110402	Trouchon	DOO GIODAI WAIVEL TO TWO THEATHINGS	Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DOO	DIVILI	01-06
1069	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-06
1070	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS		2017- 01-06
_	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-10
	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the	DSS		2017- 01-10

Print Page 185 of 540

1074 HB519 Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB544 Barnes 1076	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB562 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	2017- 01-10
SB263 Riddle 1078	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
HB617 Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	2017- 01-17
HB618 Curtis	Community children's services funds		DSS	2017- 01-17
HB636 Merideth 1081	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	2017- 01-18
HB655 Engler 1082	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	2017- 01-19
HB684 Neely 1083	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	2017- 01-20
HB691 Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	DSS	2017- 01-23
1084 HB707 Neely 1085	Maintenance orders	before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB712 Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB713 Quade	DSS pilot program child care	income working families Establishes a pilot program	DSS	2017-

Print Page 186 of 540

1087			assistance for low-income	within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low- income working families			01-24
1088	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS		2017- 01-24
		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-25
1090	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-26
1091	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS		2017- 01-26
1092	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS		2017- 01-26
1093	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS		2017- 01-26
1094	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-31
	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
1096		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS		2017- 02-01
		McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS		2017- 02-02
	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS		2017- 02-02
	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS		2017- 02-07
	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-02

Print Page 187 of 540

1102				hemp			
1103	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA		2016- 12-05
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture			2016- 12-06
1105	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs		MDA		2016- 12-06
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1107	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1108	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE	2016- 12-08
1109	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1110	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
1111	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2016- 12-08
1112	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1113		Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1114		Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	•	MDA		2016- 12-08
		Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
1116	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC	2016- 12-08
1117	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA		2017- 01-06
1118		Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA		2017- 01-06
				mode dado			

Print Page 188 of 540

	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled	MDA	DHSS	2017- 01-10
1119 1120	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-12
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA		2017- 01-12
1122	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA		2017- 01-18
1123	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA		2017- 01-19
1124	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-20
1125	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA		2017- 01-24
	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA		2017- 01-24
	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority		MDA		2017- 01-25
	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR	2017- 01-26
	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2017- 02-07
	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA		2017- 02-08
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA		2017- 02-09
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-02
	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	-	MDC	MDA	2016-

Print Page 189 of 540

1133	}			amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish			12-05
1134	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-08
1135	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS	2016- 12-08
1136	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC		2016- 12-14
1137	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-19
1138		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC		2016- 12-20
1139	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1140	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1141		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1142		Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-30
1143		Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA	2017- 01-06
1144	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC		2017- 01-11
1145	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-20
1146		Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-25
1147	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit			2017- 02-01
	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation	MDC		2017- 02-01

Print Page 190 of 540

	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and	MDC	MODOT	2017- 02-09
1149 1150	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Transportation Commission Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT		2016- 12-02
		Love	Outdoor advertising		MODOT		2016- 12-02
	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	•	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1153	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1154	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1155	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1156	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT		2016- 12-05
1157	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1158	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road di3tricts within a county	MODOT		2016- 12-06
	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1160	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles		MODOT		2016- 12-06
		Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT		2016- 12-06
_		Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT		2016- 12-08
	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	-	MODOT		2016- 12-08

Print Page 191 of 540

1163				of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax			
1164		Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-08
1165		Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1166	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1167		Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1168		Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1169	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-12
1170	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1171		Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	·	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1172		Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1173	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1174		Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
1175		Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	site bypass services Modifies the permissible length	MODOT		2016-

Print Page 192 of 540

1176				of motor vehicles operated on highways			12-21
	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
1177 1178	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	that manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT		2016- 12-21
1179	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
1180	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1181	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1182		Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1183	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
1184	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT		2017- 01-10
1185	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-10
1186	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1187		Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1188		Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT		2017- 01-12
1189	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT		2017- 01-18
	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM	MODOT		2017- 01-18

Print Page 193 of 540

1190			zone by resolution		
	647 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	2017- 01-19
SB3	315 Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	2017- 01-19
HB6	556 Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		2017- 01-20
HB6	660 Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB6	378 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	2017- 01-20
1196 SB3	322 Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-20
НВ6 1197	693 Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS	2017- 01-23
1198 HB6	694 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR	2017- 01-23
1199 HB6	694 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA	2017- 01-23
HB7	700 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	2017- 01-23
HB7	701 Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB7	721 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB7	728 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB7	749 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	2017- 01-25
	854 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	2017- 01-26
SB3	855 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT DHE	2017- 01-26

Print Page 194 of 540

1206	,			signs			
1207	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1208	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-31
1209	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1210		Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1211	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 02-01
1211	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-01
	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1213	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Commission Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS	2017-
1214 1215	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS	02-02 2017- 02-02
1216	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT		2017- 02-02
1217		Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District		MODOT		2017- 02-02
1218		Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT		2017- 02-02
1219		Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT		2017- 02-06

Print Page 195 of 540

1220	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT		2017- 02-07
_	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR	2017- 02-08
1222	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of	MODOT		2017- 02-08
	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT		2017- 02-08
1224	SB288	Nasheed	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		
1225	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		2016- 12-02
1226	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
1227	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary			2016- 12-02
1228	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		2016- 12-02
1229	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	county elected offices Changes the laws regarding	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	lobbyist expenditures Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA		2016- 12-05
	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a	OA		2016-

Print Page 196 of 540

1235				juror may receive from \$6 to \$27		12-05
1236	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	2016- 12-05
1237	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	2016- 12-05
1238	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA DPS	2016- 12-05
	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA	2016- 12-05
1239 1240	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	2016- 12-05
1241	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	2016- 12-05
1242	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership		OA	2016- 12-06
1243	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	2016- 12-06
1244	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA	2016- 12-06
1245	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws		OA	2016- 12-06
1246	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	· -	OA	2016- 12-06
1247	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	2016- 12-06
1248	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	2016- 12-08
	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	2016- 12-08
	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	•	OA	2016- 12-08
	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights	Grants reemployment rights to	OA	2016-

Print Page 197 of 540

1251			of members of National Guard	members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty			12-08
1252		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1253		Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district		OA		2016- 12-08
1254		Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA		2016- 12-08
1255		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA		2016- 12-08
1256	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA		2016- 12-08
1257		Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA		2016- 12-08
1258	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA		2016- 12-08
1259	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments				2016- 12-08
1260		Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA		2016- 12-08
1261	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA		2016- 12-08
1262		Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA		2016- 12-08
1263	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA		2016- 12-08
1264	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center		OA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1265	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA		2016- 12-08
		Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	•	OA		2016-

Print Page 198 of 540

1266				constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance		12-08
1267		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	2016- 12-08
1268	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive		OA	2016- 12-08
1269	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	2016- 12-08
1270		Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	2016- 12-08
		Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion	OA	2016- 12-08
1271 1272	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	between the House and Senate Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	2016- 12-08
1273	SJR1q	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	•	OA	2016- 12-08
1274	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	2016- 12-08
1275		Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA DM	H 2016- 12-08
1276	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or	OA	2016- 12-08

Print Page 199 of 540

1277 1278		Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	department conducted by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	2016- 12-08
	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	2016- 12-08
1280	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2016- 12-09
1281	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	2016- 12-13
1282	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	2016- 12-13
1283	HB202	•	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be g%nder-divided		2016- 12-13
1284	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly		2016- 12-13
1285	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA	2016- 12-13
1286	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	2016- 12-13
1287	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	2016- 12-13
1288	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	2016- 12-13
1289	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	2016- 12-13
1290	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA	2016-

Print Page 200 of 540

1291				relating to ethics			12-13
1292	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general	OA		2016- 12-13
_	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	assembly is in regular session Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA		2016- 12-13
1294	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA		2016- 12-14
1295	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA I	DPS	2016- 12-14
1296	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA		2016- 12-14
1297	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA		2016- 12-14
1298	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA		2016- 12-15
1299	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA		2016- 12-15
1300	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA		2016- 12-16
1301	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA		2016- 12-16
1302	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for	OA		2016- 12-16
	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			2016- 12-19
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal		OA		2016- 12-19
1305	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA		2016- 12-19
	SB213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA		2016- 12-20
	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes		OA		2016- 12-21
	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be	Repeals a provision prohibiting	OA		2016-

Print Page 201 of 540

1308			seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-21
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA		2016- 12-22
1310	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA		2016- 12-29
	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy		OA		2016- 12-30
1312	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA		2017- 01-03
1313	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA		2017- 01-03
1314	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA		2017- 01-03
1315	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR	2017- 01-03
1316	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR	2017- 01-03
1317	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		2017- 01-06
1319	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	•	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA		2017- 01-06
	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	-	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action		OA		2017- 01-06

Print Page 202 of 540

1323	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot	OA	2017- 01-06
1324 1325 1326	HCR1	Cierpiot Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	the State of the State Address	OA OA	2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06
1327	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	2017- 01-06
1220		Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal	OA	2017- 01-06
1328 1329	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	2017- 01-06
1330	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	2017- 01-06
1331	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits		OA	2017- 01-06
1332	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA	2017- 01-06
1333	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules		OA	2017- 01-06
1334	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1335	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1336	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 203 of 540

	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for	Expresses appreciation for the	OA	2017-
1337 1338	HR6	Cierpiot	Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Secretary of State Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	01-06 2017- 01-06
	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1340	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1341	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA	2017- 01-06
	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March		2017- 01-06
1342 1343	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA	2017- 01-06
1344	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA	2017- 01-06
1345	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1346	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	2017- 01-06
1347	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-10
	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1349	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-10
1350	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	2017- 01-10
1351	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	2017- 01-10
1352	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	2017- 01-10

Print Page 204 of 540

1353	B530 Mo Be		OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	2017- 01-10
	B531 Ni		Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1355	B538 Fit		OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	2017- 01-10
	B543 Ba		OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA	2017- 01-10
1357	B545 Ve	escovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	2017- 01-10
1358	B548 Cı	urtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	2017- 01-10
1359	B554 Ro		OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands		2017- 01-10
1360	CR10 Ba	asye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	2017- 01-10
1361	JR19 Bo		Elected Officials - residency requirements	_	OA	2017- 01-10
	JR23 Ro		Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA	2017- 01-10
1362 HI 1363	R35 Sn		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	2017- 01-10
	B259 Mu	unzlinger	Courts - tort actions		OA	2017- 01-11

Print Page 205 of 540

1365		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law e3tablishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	OA	2017- 01-11
1366	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions		OA	2017- 01-11
		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder	OA	2017- 01-11
1367 1368	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	2017- 01-11
1369	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	2017- 01-11
1370	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	2017- 01-11
1371		McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA	2017- 01-11
1372	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	2017- 01-12
1373		McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	2017- 01-12
1374		Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA	2017- 01-12
1375	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	2017- 01-12
1376	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will	OA	2017- 01-12
1377	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	restore free and fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA	2017- 01-12
1378	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA	2017- 01-12
1379	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA	2017- 01-12
1380		Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA	2017- 01-17
1381		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	the president by national	OA	2017- 01-18
1901		McCann	Elections - automatic voter	popular vote Requires the secretary of state	OA	2017-

Print Page 206 of 540

1202		Beatty	registration	to establish a system for		01-18
	IB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the	OA	2017- 01-18
1383 H	IB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA	2017- 01-18
	B305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	2017- 01-18
1386	IB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA	2017- 01-20
1387	IB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	2017- 01-20
1388	IB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	2017- 01-20
1389	CR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	2017- 01-20
1390 ^S	R85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	2017- 01-20
1 391	IB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	2017- 01-23
1392	IB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	2017- 01-24
1393	IB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	2017- 01-24
1394 ^S	B339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-24
1395	IB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	2017- 01-25
1396	IJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	2017- 01-25
1397	IB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	2017- 01-25
1398	IB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	2017- 01-25
	IB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	2017- 01-26

Print Page 207 of 540

1399			re-issuance		
1400	HJR34 Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-26
1401	HB777 Neely	Elections - removed deceased from vot% registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	2017- 01-31
1402	HB792 McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules		OA	2017- 01-31
1403	HR281 Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	2017- 01-31
1404	HB797 Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	2017- 01-31
1405	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	2017- 01-31
1406	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state	OA	2017- 01-31
	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	agencies Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	2017- 02-01
1408	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	2017- 02-01
1409	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
1410	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
1411	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA	2017- 02-01
1413	SB383 Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of	OA	2017-

Print Page 208 of 540

		municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic		02-01
1414 CD200 Cotor	OA Canaral initiative notitions	violations Modifica provisions relating to	04	2017-
SB389 Sater 1415	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	02-02
SB390 Emery 1416	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial	OA	2017- 02-02
SCR13 Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Circuit Declares every February 6th as	ΟΔ	2017-
1417	On Conordi Mondid Modgan Day	Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	O/ C	02-02
HB839 Mitten 1418	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA	2017- 02-02
HB843 McGaugh 1419	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	2017- 02-02
HB848 DeGroot 1420	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	2017- 02-06
HB855 Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding	OA	2017-
1421	Floations instant runoff voting	primary elections	04	02-07 2017-
HB856 Stacy 1422	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	02-07
HB857 Carpenter 1423	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots		2017- 02-07
HB858 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA	2017- 02-07
HB864 Trent 1425	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA	2017- 02-07
SB393 Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA	2017- 02-07
SB396 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	Relating to the residence of the	OA	2017-

Print Page 209 of 540

1427	attorney general	attorney general		02-07
SR197 Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	2017- 02-07
HB880 Davis 1429	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	2017- 02-08
HR402 Barnes 1430	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	2017- 02-08
HB883 Marshall 1431	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	2017- 02-09
1432 HB884 Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Complex Committee	OA	2017- 02-09
HB887 Barnes 1433	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA	2017- 02-09
HB890 Mathews 1434	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA	2017- 02-09
HB892 Chipman 1435	Elections - general municipal election day		OA	2017- 02-09
HB894 Korman 1436	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA	2017- 02-09
HR403 Schroer 1437	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States		2017- 02-09
HR404 Mathews 1438	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR411 Haefner 1439	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA	2017- 02-09
HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber		OA	2017- 02-14
SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United	OA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 210 of 540

1442				States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress			
1443	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	_	OA		2017- 02-14
1444	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA		2017- 02-14
1445	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA		2017- 02-15
1446	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA		2017- 02-15
1447	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA		2017- 02-15
1448	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA		2017- 02-15
1449	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA		2017- 02-15
1450	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA		2017- 02-15
1451	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA		2017- 02-15
1452		Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-02
1453	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP		2016- 12-05
1454		Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-06
1455	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP		2016- 12-06
1456	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
1457	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT	2016- 12-19

Print Page 211 of 540

1458	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED	2016- 12-19
1460 1461	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DMH	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DNR	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR	2016-

Print Page 212 of 540

		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department			12-19
1468			to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department			
1469	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR	2016- 12-19
1470	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR	2016- 12-19
1471	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS	2016- 12-19
1472	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS	2016- 12-19
1473	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA	2016- 12-19
1474	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC	2016- 12-19
1475	SJR12 Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-20
	HB304 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	HB305 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	SB228 Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	HB451 Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 213 of 540

1479				subdivision from the operation of a law			
1480	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-10
1481	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1482	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1483	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-17
1484	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1485	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1486	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1487	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1489	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1490	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	DMH	2017- 01-24
1491	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-25
_	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-31
1493	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-02
	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-07
	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee		OA-BP	OA	2017-

Print Page 214 of 540

1496			retirement	school employee retirement systems			02-07
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1499	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1500	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-14
1501	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-15
	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC		2016- 12-02
1503	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED	2016- 12-05
1504	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC		2016- 12-05
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-06
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
1508	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-13
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC		2016- 12-19

Print Page 215 of 540

1511		adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.			
SB214 Emery 1512	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB214 Emery 1513	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA	2016- 12-21
SB215 Emery 1514	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB232 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC		2016- 12-21
HB340 Fitzwater 1516	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-29
HB343 Dogan 1517	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC		2016- 12-30
SB242 Emery 1518	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC		2017- 01-03
HB383 Anderson 1519	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments			2017- 01-06
HB386 Remole 1520	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC		2017- 01-06
HB439 Kidd 1521	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB478 Walker 1522	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	0,	2017- 01-06
SB246 Kraus 1523	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB527 Ellington 1524	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC		2017- 01-10
SB270 Schaaf 1525	Public utilities		PSC		2017- 01-11
SB278 Emery 1526	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-12
HB628 Miller 1527	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 216 of 540

HB648 Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility		2017- 01-19
HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC DED- Energ	2017- y 01-20
HB747 Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating to rate	PSC	2017-
1530	3 3	making for gas corporations		01-25
HB750 Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain	PSC	2017- 01-25
1531		circumstances		
HB827 DeGroot 1532	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	2017- 02-02
SB384 Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	2017- 02-02
SB403 Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC	2017- 02-08
1534		providers		
HB893 DeGroot 1535	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	2017- 02-09
SB412 Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience	PSC	2017- 02-09
1536		Investment Act		

Print Page 217 of 540

Message: Weekly Query - 2/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29388009Policy Action:Not Specified

≥ Weekly Query - 2/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Wednesday, February 15, 2017 9:25 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery2.15.xlsx (167 Kb HTML)

The weekly assignment query is attached.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 218 of 540

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept	Date Bill Added
2	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED		2016- 12-05
3	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA	2016- 12-05
4	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	<u> </u>	DED		2016- 12-05
5	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA	2016- 12-05
6	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED		2016- 12-05
7	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED		2016- 12-05
8	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED		2016- 12-06
9	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED		2016- 12-06
10	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-06
11	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED		2016- 12-08
12	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
13	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE	2016- 12-08
14	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED		2016- 12-08
	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	• •	DED		2016- 12-08

15				Board to expend public moneys			
	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	Creates the Manufacturing	DED		2016-
16	CD427	Curlo	Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act	DED		12-08
17	SB137	Curis	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED		2016- 12-08
18	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
19	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED		2016- 12-08
20	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	•	DED		2016- 12-08
21	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED		2016- 12-08
22	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-13
	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED		2016- 12-14
23	LIDOAO	Deale	T	years	DED		0046
24	HB240		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts		MDA	2016- 12-16
25	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA	2016- 12-19
26	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS	2016- 12-20
27	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA	2016- 12-20
28	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR	2016- 12-20
29	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits		DED		2016- 12-21
30	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED		2017- 01-06
31	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA	2017- 01-06
32	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED		2017- 01-06
33	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store	DED	MDA	2017- 01-10
	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant	in a food desert Establishes the Economic	DED		2017-

Print Page 220 of 540

24		Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen			01-10
34 35	HJR20 Ellington	Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED		2017- 01-10
36	HB580 Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA	2017- 01-11
37	HB590 Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED		2017- 01-12
38	HB591 Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED		2017- 01-12
39	HCR12 Grier	Support people of Israel		DED		2017- 01-12
40	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED		2017- 01-18
41	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED		2017- 01-18
42	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED		2017- 01-18
43	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2017- 01-19
44	SCR8 Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED		2017- 01-19
45	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED		2017- 01-20
46	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba		DED		2017- 01-20
47	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED		2017- 01-26
48	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works	DED		2017- 01-26
70	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation	program Exempts certain projects from	DED		2017-

49		Redevelopment Act	the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap			01-26
50	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED		2017- 01-31
51	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED		2017- 02-01
52	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2017- 02-01
53	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED		2017- 02-02
54	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED		2017- 02-09
55	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED		2017- 02-14
56	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities		PSC	2016- 12-08
57	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE		2016- 12-02
58	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE I	DHE	2016- 12-05
59	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate		DESE		2016- 12-05
	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE		2016- 12-05
60	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary	services	DESE		2016-
61		Education	elementary and secondary education			12-05
62	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-	DESE		2016- 12-05
63	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE		2016- 12-05

Print Page 222 of 540

64	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE		2016- 12-05
65	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act		DESE		2016- 12-05
66	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE		2016- 12-05
67	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE		2016- 12-06
68	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2016- 12-06
69	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE		2016- 12-06
70	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED	2016- 12-06
71	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS	2016- 12-06
72	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH	2016- 12-06
73	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2016- 12-06
74	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	_	DESE		2016- 12-06
75	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 223 of 540

	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall	DESE		2016- 12-08
76	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE		2016- 12-08
78	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE		2016- 12-08
79	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE		2016- 12-08
80	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE		2016- 12-09
81	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE		2016- 12-09
82	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA	2016- 12-09
83	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED	2016- 12-09
84	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE		2016- 12-13
	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE		2016- 12-16
85	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE		2016-
86	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED	12-16 2016-
87			Certification Program	Technical Education Certification Program			12-19
88	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding		DESE		2016- 12-19
89	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE		2016- 12-19

Print Page 224 of 540

	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE		2016- 12-19
90	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education	DESE		2016-
91			training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation			12-19
92	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA	2016- 12-20
93	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE		2016- 12-21
94	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE		2016- 12-21
95	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE		2016- 12-22
96	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE		2016- 12-29
97	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE		2017- 01-03
	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE		2017- 01-03
98	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE		2017-
99	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE		01-06 2017-
100		serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state			01-06
101	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair		MDA	2017- 01-06
102	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE		2017- 01-06
-	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily	DESE		2017- 01-06

Print Page 225 of 540

103			attendance of the district or charter school			
104	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	salary for the 2018-19 school	DESE		2017- 01-06
104	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	year, subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE		2017- 01-06
106	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DESE	MDA	2017- 01-06
107	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE		2017- 01-06
108	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE		2017- 01-06
109	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	•	DESE		2017- 01-06
110	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH	2017- 01-06
111	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE		2017- 01-06
112	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act		DESE		2017- 01-06
113	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Illows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents			2017- 01-10
	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE		2017- 01-10
114			school			

Print Page 226 of 540

	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools	DESE	2017-
115	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Act Modifies school districts' local	DESE	01-10 2017-
116	HR577	McCaherty	School library media services	effort figures Specifies requirements for a	DESE	01-11 2017-
117	TIDOTT	Woodnorty	program	school library media services program	DECE	01-11
118	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	2017- 01-12
119	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	2017- 01-12
120	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	2017- 01-12
121	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	2017- 01-17
122	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	2017- 01-17
123	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	2017- 01-17
124	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE	2017- 01-18
125	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	2017- 01-18
123	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the	DESE	2017- 01-18
126 127	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	2017- 01-18
128	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE	2017- 01-18
129				entering into a bond to the state		

Print Page 227 of 540

130	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 01-19
131	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE		2017- 01-20
132	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE		2017- 01-20
133	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE		2017- 01-20
134	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE		2017- 01-20
135	HB683	Roeber	School board members		DESE		2017- 01-20
136	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE		2017- 01-20
137	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE		2017- 01-20
138	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE		2017- 01-23
139	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE		2017- 01-23
140	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS	2017- 01-24
141	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE		2017- 01-24
_	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS	2017- 01-24

Print Page 228 of 540

142 143	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE		2017- 01-25
144	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-25
145	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED	2017- 01-26
146	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA	2017- 01-26
147	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE		2017- 01-26
148	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE		2017- 01-26
149	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE		2017- 01-30
150	HB793 Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE		2017- 01-31
151	HB799 Lauer	Teacher professional development		DESE		2017- 01-31
152	SB369 Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-01
153	SB378 Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE		2017- 02-01
154	HB820 Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE		2017- 02-01
155	HB830 Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE		2017- 02-02
156	HB844 Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	-	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-02
157	HCR28 Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE		2017- 02-02
158	HB862 Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-07
130	SB401 Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a	DESE		2017-

Print Page 229 of 540

4-0				visiting scholars certificate to			02-07
159	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	teachers in public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship	DESE		2017- 02-08
160	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Accounts Program Creates a definition of secondary school to include	DESE		2017- 02-08
161 162	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	grades lower than ninth grade Relating to adult high schools	DESE		2017-
163	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		02-08 2017- 02-09
164	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Mod)fies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-09
165	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE	2017- 02-09
166	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE		2017- 02-09
167	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE		2017- 02-09
168	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE		2017- 02-15
169	HB936	Shaul	Retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	DESE		2017- 02-15
170	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-02
171	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA	2016- 12-02
172	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED	2016- 12-02
173	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-06
174	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	•	DHE		2016- 12-06
175	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 230 of 540

176	HB168 Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	2016- 12-08
177	HB190 Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE DPS	2016- 12-12
178	HB208 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE DPS	2016- 12-13
179	HB266 Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	2016- 12-19
180	HB367 Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	2017- 01-06
181	HB411 Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	2017- 01-06
182	HB418 Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	2017- 01-06
183	HB441 Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	2017- 01-06
184	HB453 Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	2017- 01-06
185	HB472 Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	2017- 01-06
186	HR11 Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation		2017m 01-06
187	HB564 Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	2017- 01-11
188	HB599 Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	2017- 01-12
189	HB616 Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	2017- 01-17
190	HB620 Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	2017- 01-17
	HB621 Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri	DHE	2017-

Print Page 231 of 540

		Authority	Higher Education Loan			01-17
191	HB642 Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religi/ us student organization or	DHE		2017- 01-18
192	00040 0		denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DUE		0047
193	SB316 Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE		2017- 01-20
	HCR17 Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal	DHE	DHSS	2017- 01-24
194	ODOOO Dawing	I Bahan Eduardan	disease and available vaccines	DUE		0047
195	SB328 Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE		2017- 01-24
	HB732 Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents	DHE		2017- 01-25
196	HB733 Chipman	Students living on campus	medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first	DHE		2017- 01-25
197	HB744 Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to			2017- 01-25
198	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	offer baccalaureate degrees Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 01-25
199	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE		2017- 01-26
200	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory	DHE	OA	2017- 01-26
201202	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE		2017- 02-01
	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public	DHE		2017- 02-02

Print Page 232 of 540

203				websites.			
204	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE		2017- 02-06
205	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE		2017- 02-08
206	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH	2017- 02-14
207	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE		2017- 02-15
208	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 02-q5
209	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	higher education Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-02
210	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
211	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA	2016- 12-02
212	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
213	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-02
214	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 233 of 540

215				Compact (REPLICA)			
216	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
217	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the	DHSS		2016-
218	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Organ Donor Program Fund Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		MDA	12-05 2016- 12-05
219	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	IDHSS	DSS	2016- 12-05
220	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
221	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	•	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
222	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DIFP-PR	R 2016- 12-05
223	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
224	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-05
225	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
226	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-06
227	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS		2016- 12-06
228	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
229	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-06
_	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies,	DHSS		2016- 12-06

Print Page 234 of 540

230				and abortion facility inspections			
231	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2016- 12-06
231	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-06
233	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
224	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS		2016- 12-08
234	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS		2016- 12-08
235	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS		2016- 12-08
236	00445	Ochoma	Object and for either a	alleged perpetrators	DUIGO		0040
237		Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS		2016- 12-08
238	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination	DHSS		2016- 12-08
239240	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-08
241	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	certain impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-08
	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	certain impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human	DHSS		2016- 12-08
242	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development	DHSS		2016- 12-08
243	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Program Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-08
244	UD110	Uurat	Destring of adverse pagessian	remains	DUCC		2016-
245	HB148		Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS		12-08
246	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion	DHSS		2016- 12-08

Print Page 235 of 540

247				without the consent required by state law		
248	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	2016- 12-09
249	HB194	Franklin	Abortion		DHSS	2016- 12-12
250	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	2016- 12-15
251	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	2016- 12-15
252	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	2016- 12-19
253	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	certain x-ray systems	DHSS	2016- 12-20
254	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	2016- 12-20
255	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	<u> </u>	DHSS	2016- 12-21
256	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	•	DHSS	2016- 12-22
257	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home		DHSS	2016- 12-22
258	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	!	DHSS	DSS 2016- 12-27
259	HB331	Morris	Vaccines		DHSS	2016- 12-28
260	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	2016- 12-28
261	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	•	DHSS	2017- 01-03
262		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
263		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-PR 2017-

Print Page 236 of 540

264				services to increase preventive			01-06
264	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	health care services in the state Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE	2017-
265				services to increase preventive health care services in the state			01-06
266	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
267	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
268	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
269	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS		2017- 01-06
270	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS		2017- 01-06
271	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	•	DHSS		2017- 01-06
272	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS		2017- 01-06
273	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS		2017- 01-06
274	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
275	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
276	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice	DHSS		2017- 01-06
277	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	care Allows cottage food production	DHSS		2017-
278	1.5110		Callago 1994 production	operations to sell food over the internet	2,100		01-06
279	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-06
280				use medical cannabis			

Print Page 237 of 540

281	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-06
282	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
283	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS		2017- 01-06
284	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR	2017- 01-10
285	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
286	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS		2017- 01-10
287	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS		2017- 01-10
288	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
289	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-10
290	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-10
291	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-10
292	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS		2017- 01-11
293	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS		2017- 01-11
294	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS		2017- 01-12
295	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS		2017- 01-12
_ 	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS	DHE	2017- 01-12

Print Page 238 of 540

296			encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines			
297	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-18
298	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-18
299	HB646 Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS		2017- 01-19
300	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-19
301	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-19
302	SCR10 Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-20
303	HB690 White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS		2017- 01-23
304	HB692 Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS		2017- 01-23
305	HB709 Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS		2017- 01-24
306	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-24
307	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24
308	SB334 Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-24
309	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340		DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24
310	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340		DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-24
311	HB757 Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS		2017- 01-25
312	HB759 Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS		2017- 01-26
	HB761 Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock	DHSS		2017- 01-26
313			epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies			

Print Page 239 of 540

314			dentists and other oral health care providers			01-26
521	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS		2017- 01-26
315 316	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health			2017- 01-26
	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	care Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS		2017- 01-26
317 318	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	conscience of Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-26
319	SB363 Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS		2017- 01-26
320	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-31
321	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-31
322	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2017- 01-31
323	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2017- 02-01
324	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
325	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS	2017- 02-01
326	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS		2017- 02-02
327	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS		2017- 02-02
	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS		2017- 02-07

Print Page 240 of 540

328	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is	DHSS		2017- 02-09
329 330	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS		2017- 02-09
331	HCR30	·	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri			2017- 02-09
332	HCR31		Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri			2017-02-09
333	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS		2017- 02-09
334	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS		2017- 02-09
335	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS		2017- 02-09
336	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each 9ear as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS		2017- 02-14
337	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS		2017- 02-14
338	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	facilities Designates March 17th as	DHSS		2017-
	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	"sleep day" in the Missouri Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS		02-14 2017- 02-14
339 340	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP		2016- 12-02
341	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP		2016- 12-02
342 343	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016- 12-02
J7J	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral	Legal Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	DMH	2016-

Print Page 241 of 540

			source rule	the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of			12-05
344	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	the medical care rendered Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP		2016- 12-05
345 346	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
347	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	·	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
348	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP		2016- 12-05
349	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP		2016- 12-05
350	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP		2016- 12-05
351	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP		2016- 12-06
352	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP		2016- 12-06
353	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence! gain3t veterinarians	DIFP	MDA	2016- 12-08
354	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure action3	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP		2016- 12-08
355	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	•	DIFP		2016- 12-08
356	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account ho,der	DIFP		2016- 12-08
357	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP		2016- 12-08
358	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP		2016- 12-08

359	SB151 Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	2016- 12-08
360	SB155 Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	2016- 12-08
361	SB159 Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2016- 12-08
362	SB162 Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	2016- 12-08
363	SB168 Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	2016- 12-08
364	SB170 Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	2016- 12-08
365	SB171 Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	2016- 12-08
366	SB193 Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	2016- 12-08
367	SB194 Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		2016- 12-08
368	HB159 McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA	2016- 12-08
369	HB255 Rhoads	Resale of event ticket3	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	2016- 12-19
	HB259 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate	DIFP	2016- 12-19
370	HB291 Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to	DIFP	2016- 12-20
371 372	HB292 Crawford	Powers of banks	form and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	2016- 12-20
373	HB303 Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	2016- 12-21
	SB220 Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP	2016- 12-21
374 375	SB234 Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2016- 12-22
376	HB333 DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	2016- 12-28
570	SB237 Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician	DIFP	2016- 12-28

377	HB336 Shull	Life insurance policies	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide	DIFP	2016- 12-29
378 379	HB337 Shull	Corporate governance	exclusions or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	2016- 12-29
380	HB339 DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	2016- 12-29
381	HB341 Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		2016- 12-30
382	HB345 Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
383	HB346 Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
384	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	2017- 01-03
385	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	2017- 01-06
386	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP	2017- 01-06
387	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	2017- 01-06
388	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	2017- 01-06
389	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	2017- 01-06
390	HB422 Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	2017- 01-06
	HB427 Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-

391		instruments	no-contest clauses in trust instruments		01-06
392	HB428 Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2017- 01-06
393	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	2017- 01-06
394	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-06
395	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	2017- 01-06
396	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	2017- 01-06
397	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	2017- 01-10
398	HB493 Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	2017- 01-10
399	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	2017- 01-10
400	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-11
401	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
402	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	2017- 01-11
402	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	2017- 01-11
403 404	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	2017- 01-11
405	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	2017- 01-12
406	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	2017- 01-12

Print Page 245 of 540

407	SB286 Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-12
408	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	2017- 01-12
409	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP	2017- 01-17
410	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP	2017- 01-17
411	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP	2017- 01-18
412	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	2017- 01-18
413	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	2017- 01-19
414	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities		2017- 01-20
415	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	2017- 01-20
416	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 01-24
417	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	2017- 01-24
418	HB714 Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regar\$ing insurance contracts	DIFP	2017- 01-24
_	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse	DIFP	2017- 01-24

Print Page 246 of 540

410			determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review		
419 420	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	organization. Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	2017- 01-24
421	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	·	DIFP	2017- 01-24
422	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	2017- 01-24
423	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property		DIFP	2017- 01-24
424	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators		DIFP	2017- 01-25
425	HB738 Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	2017- 01-25
426	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-25
427	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 01-25
428	SB347 Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	2017- 01-26
429	SB348 Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	2017- 01-26
430	SB356 Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	2017- 01-26
431	SB365 Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-26

Print Page 247 of 540

432	HB780 I	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	2017- 01-31
433	HB784 I	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to	DIFP	2017-
433	HB809 I	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property	insurance Establishes the Uniform	DIFP	01-31 2017-
434			Act	Partition of Heirs Property Act		02-01
435	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	2017- 02-01
436	HB829 I	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	2017- 02-02
437	SB386 \	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	2017- 02-02
438	HB845 I	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	2017- 02-02
439	HB863 I	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	2017- 02-07
440	HB896 (Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 02-09
441	HB897 I	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	2017- 02-09
442	HB900 I	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	2017- 02-09
443	HB907 I	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	2017- 02-09
444	HB910 I	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	2017- 02-09
445	SB422 (Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 02-14
446	HB928 I	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	2017- 02-15
447	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-02
	HB106 I	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
448	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

449				medicine services		
450	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-06
451	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-06
452	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-08
453	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS	2016- 12-08
454	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modif)es provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
455	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
456	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
457	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-15
458	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
459	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
460	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-19
461	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
462	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	2016-
463		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	for dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR DOR	12-21 2016-
464		-	- -	the registering of roofing contractors		12-21
465	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-21
	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	•	DIFP-PR DMH	2016-

				education and experience requirements for the licensure		12-22
466 467	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	of psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-22
	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	•	DIFP-PR	2016-
468 469	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	12-28 2016- 12-30
470	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-03
471	HB413	White	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
472	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
473	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
474	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
475	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
476	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-10
477	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be icensed	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 01-10
478	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
	HB609	Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
479	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions	DIFP-PR	2017-

Print Page 250 of 540

			that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest,		01-12
480			and manage fund assets		
481	HB622 Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-17
482	SB310 Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
483	SB312 Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
	HB657 Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
484	HB665 Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
485 486	HB669 Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
487	SB317 Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
488	SB320 Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
489	HB702 Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-24
490	HCR20 Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
491	SB353 Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
492	SB366 Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26

Print Page 251 of 540

493	HB789 Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-31
494	HB807 Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
495	HB813 Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
496	HB815 Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
497	HB816 Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
498	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS	2017- 02-01
499	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR	2017- 02-01
500	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR	2017- 02-01
501	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 02-01
502	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED	2017- 02-01
302	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR DSS	2017- 02-01

Print Page 252 of 540

503			administrative boards or commissions		
504	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DOC	2017- 02-01
505	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP	2017- 02-01
506	HB823 Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
507	SB388 Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
508	SB395 Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
509	SB397 Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
510	SB398 Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
511	HB866 Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
512	HB869 Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
513	HB873 Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR DMH	2017- 02-08
	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	2017-
514 515	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017-
515	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017- 02-09
516517	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09

Print Page 253 of 540

518	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-09
519	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-14
520	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH		2016- 12-05
521	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH		2016- 12-05
522	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons		DHSS	2016- 12-08
523	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH		2016- 12-08
524	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH		2016- 12-19
525	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH		2016- 12-21
526	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH		2016- 12-21
527	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-27
528	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH		2017- 01-11
	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles	DMH		2017- 01-12
529	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	over seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and	DMH		2017- 01-18
530	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	conservatorship proceedings Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in	DMH		2017- 01-24

Print Page 254 of 540

531				this state to practice medicine			
532	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a	DMH		2017- 01-24
533	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH		2017- 01-26
534	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH		2017- 02-01
535	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS	2017- 02-02
536	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA	2017- 02-02
537	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS	2017- 02-02
538	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the	DMH		2017- 02-14
	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	duties of public administrators Establishes the Missouri	DNR		2016-
539	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or	DNR		12-02 2016- 12-02
540	SB22	Chappelle-	Hazardous waste	other business organization Modifies provisions relating to	DNR		2016-
541	SB35	Nadal Cunningham	Land purchases	hazardous waste Modifies provisions relating to	DNR	OA	12-06 2016-
542	ОВОО	Cummynam	Land puroriases	land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DIVIN	OA	12-06
543	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR	2016- 12-06
544	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-06
545	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	•	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-13

Print Page 255 of 540

546	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR		2016- 12-19
547	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR M	1DA	2016- 12-20
548	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR		2017- 01-06
549	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-06
550	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	= -	DNR		2017- 01-06
551	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states		DNR		2017- 01-06
552	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 01-10
553	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR M	1DA	2017- 01-10
554	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-11
555	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR		2017- 01-11
556	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
557	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-12
558	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR		2017- 01-17

Print Page 256 of 540

559				Missouri for the establishment of a state park			
560	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR		2017- 01-19
561	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-20
562	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR		2017- 01-23
563	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	_	DNR		2017- 02-01
564	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR		2017- 02-01
565	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 02-01
566	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR		2017- 02-07
567	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR		2017- 02-07
568	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
569	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
570	HB923	Kelley	Abandoned/unplugged wells or cisterns	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DNR		2017- 02-14
571	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-14
	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-02
572	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-02
573574	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC		2016- 12-05

Print Page 257 of 540

575	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC		2016- 12-06
576	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		2016- 12-08
577	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC		2016- 12-08
578	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC		2016- 12-08
579	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	-	DOC		2016- 12-08
580	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2016- 12-08
581	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
582	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC		2016- 12-08
502	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm	DOC		2016- 12-08
583 584	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
585	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
586	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-13
587	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC		2016- 12-14

Print Page 258 of 540

588	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC		2016- 12-19
589	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC		2016- 12-21
590	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC		2016- 12-22
591	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC		2016- 12-22
592	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC		2017- 01-06
593	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA	2017- 01-06
594	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC		2017- 01-06
595	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC		2017- 01-06
596	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976			2017- 01-10
597	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC		2017- 01-10
598	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC		2017- 01-11
599	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2017- 01-12
		McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of	DOC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 259 of 540

600				life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement			
601	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution			2017- 01-19
602	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	-	DOC		2017- 01-20
603	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC		2017- 01-24
604	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC		2017- 02-07
605	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC		2017- 02-14
606	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC		2017- 02-14
	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners		DOC		2017-
607	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	the costs of boarding prisoners Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or		DMH	02-15 2016- 12-02
608	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	continuation of employment Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
610	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR		2016- 12-02
_	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	DMH	2016-

Print Page 260 of 540

612					employer requirements for employee benefits			12-02
612	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or		DMH	2016- 12-05
613 614	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	continuation of employment Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state	DOLIR	MODOT	2016- 12-05
615	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
616	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out	DOLIR		2016-
617					of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less			12-05
	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
618	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	approval Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		2016-
619 620	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to	DOLIR		12-06 2016-
621	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	prevailing wage Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		12-06 2016- 12-06
622	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
623	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
624 625	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
626	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
627	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives		DOLIR		2016-

Print Page 261 of 540

628				collective bargaining representatives			12-08
629	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
630	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
631	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
632	SB18r	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
633	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
634	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
635	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
636	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR		2016- 12-14
637	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
638	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
639	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
640	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
641	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS	2016- 12-19
642	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing	DOLIR		2016- 12-20
643	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR		2016- 12-20

Print Page 262 of 540

644			shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage		
645	HB309 Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	2016- 12-21
646	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91			2016- 12-21
647	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	2016- 12-28
648	HB356 Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR DOR	
649	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	2017- 01-06
650	LIDOZZ N	D (W.) 15: A(decision	DOLID	0047
651	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
652	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
652	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
653	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	\$500,000 Exempts counties of the third	DOLIR	2017-
654			and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws		01-06
655	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR	2017- 01-06
_	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
656	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Missouri Human Rights Act Modifies the minimum wage	DOLIR	2017-
657		•	laws		01-06
	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty,	DOLIK	2017- 01-10

Print Page 263 of 540

658	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
659	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
660	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	offer of employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
662	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
663	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
664	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
665	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
666	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation		2017- 01-10
667	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
668	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
669	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages		DOLIR	2017- 01-10
670	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR	2017- 01-11
671	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	2017- 01-12
672	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Illows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	2017- 01-18
	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	2017- 01-19
673	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned	DOLIR	2017-

Print Page 264 of 540

674			Leave Act	Family and Medical Leave Act			01-20
675	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR		2017- 01-20
676	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
677	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
678	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
679	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	•	DOLIR		2017- 01-26
680	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT	
681	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR		2017- 02-01
682	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR		2017- 02-02
683	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-03
684	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-09
685	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR		2017- 02-14
	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than	DOR	MODOT	2016- 12-02
686	LIDOO	Diko	Aircraft toyotion	ten years old	DOD		2016
687	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR		2016- 12-02
688	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR		2016- 12-02
	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing	DOR	OA	2016- 12-02

Print Page 265 of 540

689				Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax			
690	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH	2016- 12-02
691	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR		2016- 12-02
692	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-02
092	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT	2016-
693	LIDGE	Ruth	•	Trust Fund	DOR	MDA	12-02 2016-
694	HB65	Kuui	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	IVIDA	12-02
695	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR		2016- 12-02
696	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		2016- 12-02
697	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing	DOR		2016- 12-05
097	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	the entity owes no taxes Authorizes an earned income	DOR	DED	2016-
698		•	Color tov everentian for delivery	tax credit in Missouri	DOD		12-05
699		Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
700	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies		DIFP	2016- 12-05
701	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR	2016- 12-05
702	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
703	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-05
704	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	·	DOR	DED	2016- 12-05
	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA	2016- 12-05
705	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references	DOR		2016- 12-05

Print Page 266 of 540

706				relating to sales and use tax exemptions			
707	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		2016- 12-05
708	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		2016- 12-05
709	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2016- 12-06
710	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		2016- 12-06
711	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		2016- 12-06
712	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		2016- 12-06
713	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-08
714	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2016- 12-08
715	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education			2016- 12-08
	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer	DOR		2016- 12-08
716 717	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	receives a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second	DOR	DOC	2016- 12-08
717	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		2016-
719	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		12-08 2016- 12-08
•	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR		2016- 12-08

Print Page 267 of 540

720	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking	DOR		2016- 12-08
721 722	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	certificate	DOR		2016- 12-08
723	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-08
724	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	•	DOR		2016- 12-08
725	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		2016- 12-08
726	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
727	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		2016- 12-08
728	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		2016- 12-08
729	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax	DOR		2016-
730	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	credit Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in	DOR	DPS	12-09 2016- 12-12
731	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital	DOR		2016- 12-12
732 733	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	district Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property	DOR		2016- 12-13
/33	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time	DOR		2016-

Print Page 268 of 540

734				to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri			12-13
735	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR		2016- 12-14
736	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR		2016- 12-14
737	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR		2016- 12-14
738	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR		2016- 12-15
739	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR		2016- 12-19
740	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR		2016- 12-19
741	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2016- 12-19
742	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR		2016- 12-21
743	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED	2016- 12-21
744	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		2016- 12-21
745	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR		2016- 12-21
746	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR		2016- 12-21
	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR		2016- 12-27

747				groups			
748	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR		2016- 12-30
749	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR		2017- 01-06
750	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR		2017- 01-06
751	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
752	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR		2017- 01-06
753	HB445	C2awford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
754	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR		2017- 01-06
755	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR		2017- 01-06
756	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
757	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR		2017- 01-06
758	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
759	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-06
760	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR		2017- 01-06
761	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to	DOR	MDA	2017- 01-10
761	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public	qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax	DOR		2017-

Print Page 270 of 540

762		safety	dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar		01-10
763	HB500 Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	2017- 01-10
764	HB517 Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	2017- 01-10
765	HB523 Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	2017- 01-10
766	HB525 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	2017- 01-10
767	HB532 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	2017- 01-10
768	HB534 Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR DESE	2017- 01-10
760	HB536 Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is	DOR	2017- 01-10
769 770	HB547 Curtman	Taxable income rates	provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	2017- 01-10
771	HB560 Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.		2017- 01-10
	HB563 Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to	DOR	2017- 01-10
772			buying a first home		

Print Page 271 of 540

773	HJR22 I	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-10
774	HJR24 F	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	2017- 01-10
775	HJR24 F	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	2017- 01-10
776	SB264 [Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2017- 01-11
777	SB267 S		City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		2017- 01-11
778	SB269 (Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		2017- 01-11
779	SB273 \	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		2017- 01-11
780	SB276 \	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		2017- 01-11
781	HB570 [Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		2017- 01-11
782	HB582 F	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11
702	HCR11 L	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Missouri adjusted gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11

Print Page 272 of 540

783			Missouri adjusted gross income.			
784	HB589 Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR		2017- 01-12
	HB608 Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2017-
785 786	SB279 Kraus	Veteran designations	residential dwelling rentals Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS	01-12 2017- 01-12
787	SB280 Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-12
788	SB285 Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED	2017- 01-12
789	SJR13 Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		2017- 01-12
790	HB623 McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		2017- 01-17
791	HJR27 Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		2017- 01-17
792	HB627 Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		2017- 01-18
793	HB632 Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		2017- 01-18
794	HJR28 Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		2017- 01-18
795	HB651 Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR		2017- 01-19
	SB311 Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR		2017- 01-19

Print Page 273 of 540

796			inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
797	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	2017- 01-20
798	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	2017- 01-20
799	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	2017- 01-20
800	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-20
801	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	2017- 01-20
802	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	2017- 01-20
803	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	2017- 01-24
804	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	2017- 01-24
805	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	2017- 01-24
806	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies		DOR	2017- 01-24
807	SB325 Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-24
	SB332 Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear	DOR	2017- 01-24
808	HB739 Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	postmarks Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage	DOR	2017- 01-25

Print Page 274 of 540

809			dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales			
810	HJR32 Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate	DOR		2017- 01-25
811	HB760 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	personal property tax Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		2017- 01-26
812	HB763 Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2017- 01-26
012	HB764 Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP	2017- 01-26
813 814	SB342 Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR		2017- 01-26
	HB771 Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR		2017- 01-26
815 816	HB775 Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-26
817	SB357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR		2017- 01-26
818	SB361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-26
819	HB781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment			2017- 01-31
820	HB787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete	DOR		2017- 01-31
821	HB790 Wiemann	Special district taxes	training during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR		2017- 01-31
822	HB798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri onstitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR		2017- 01-31
- -	HB800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured	DOR		2017- 01-31

Print Page 275 of 540

823			homes			
824	HB803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-31
825	HB804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR		2017- 01-31
826	HB805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-01
827	HJR37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR		2017- 02-01
828	HCR24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR		2017- 02-01
829	HB833 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2017- 02-02
830	HB835 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT	2017- 02-02
831	HB841 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR		2017- 02-02
832	HB853 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-07
833	HB867 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR		2017- 02-08
	HB874 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements	DOR		2017- 02-08
834	HB875 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	between political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-08
835	HB899 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to	DOR		2017- 02-09
836 837	HB912 Brown	Property classification	impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 276 of 540

838	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR		2017- 02-14
839	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	•	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
840	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
041	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state	DOR		2017- 02-14
841 842	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR		2017- 02-14
843	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR		2017- 02-15
844	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol		DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
845	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
846	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS		2016- 12-02
847	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS		2016- 12-02
040	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
848 849	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS		2016- 12-02
0 7 9	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS		2016- 12-02

Print Page 277 of 540

850				officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special			
851	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS		2016- 12-02
852	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS		2016- 12-02
853	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-02
854	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
855	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes	DPS		2016- 12-02
856	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS	2016-
857	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH	12-05 2016-
858				Control Act			12-05
859	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
860	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law"l which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		DMH	2016- 12-05
961	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of	DPS		2016- 12-05
861 862	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	"emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be	DPS		2016- 12-05

Print Page 278 of 540

863				signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
864	SB24	Chappelle-	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	2016-
865	SB25	Nadal Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	racial profiling in policing I Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	12-06 2016- 12-06
866	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	2016- 12-06
867	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	2016- 12-06
868	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-06
869	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	-	DPS	2016- 12-06
870	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	2016- 12-06
871	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	2016- 12-06
872	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	2016- 12-08
873	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	2016- 12-08
874	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS	2016- 12-08
875	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	2016- 12-08
876	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08

Print Page 279 of 540

877				manage a bingo game		
	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at	DPS	2016- 12-08
878	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings	DPS	2016- 12-08
879	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	for a certain time period Requires the reporting of lost or	DPS	2016-
880	SB186	Emony	City/town/villages communications	stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS	12-08 2016-
881		·	service	governments to offer certain communications services		12-08
	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08
882	LID470	Dovie	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game	DDC	2016
883	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	סרט	2016- 12-08
884	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	2016- 12-08
885	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	2016- 12-08
886	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2016- 12-08
887	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	2016- 12-09
888	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-09
889	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	2016- 12-09
890	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	2016- 12-12
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish	DPS	2016- 12-13
891 892	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	2016- 12-13

Print Page 280 of 540

893	HB224 Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	2016- 12-15
894	HB228 Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302		DPS	2016- 12-15
895	HB231 Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	2016- 12-15
896	HB232 Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	2016- 12-15
897	SB204 Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	2016- 12-16
898	HB241 Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	2016- 12-16
899	HB261 Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	2016- 12-19
900	HB273 Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-19
901	HB295 Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	•	DPS	2016- 12-20
902	HB300 Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	2016- 12-21
903	HB302 Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	2016- 12-21
904	HB308 Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force		DPS	2016- 12-21
- - -	SB224 Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by	DPS	2016-

Print Page 281 of 540

				alcohol retailers and direct			12-21
905				advertisement of discounted prices			
906	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-21
907	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-21
908	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-22
909	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-29
910	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2016- 12-29
911	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS		2016- 12-29
912	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS		2017- 01-03
913	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
914	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
915	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS		2017- 01-03
916	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS		2017- 01-03
917	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS		2017- 01-06
918	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-06
919	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS		2017- 01-06
920	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS		2017- 01-06
	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and	DPS		2017- 01-06

921			prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm		
922	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-06
923	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	2017- 01-06
924	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-06
925	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	2017- 01-06
926	HB394 Adams	&ense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	2017- 01-06
927	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers w(o sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is	DPS	2017- 01-06
928	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	presented Changes the laws regarding cell	DPS	2017-
929			site simulator devices		01-06 2017-
930	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS	01-06
931	HB414 Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS	2017- 01-06
932	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	2017- 01-06
933	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS	2017- 01-06
934	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry	DPS	2017- 01-06
3 34	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	and its requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell	DPS	2017-

Print Page 283 of 540

935				intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives		01-06
936	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol		DPS	2017- 01-06
937	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	2017- 01-06
938	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	2017- 01-06
939	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	2017- 01-06
940	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	2017- 01-06
941	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	2017- 01-06
942	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		OT 2017- 01-06
943	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		2017- 01-06
944	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2017- 01-06
945	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
946	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who	DPS	2017-
947				presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		01-10
948	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track	DPS	2017- 01-10

Print Page 284 of 540

949	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between	DPS	2017- 01-10
950 951	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	a law enforcement officer and a member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	2017- 01-10
952	HB506 Ellington HB510 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission Written consent to search vehicles	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission Requires a peace officer to	DPS DOC	2017- 01-10 2017-
953	UDS44 EW		obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle		01-10
954	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP	2017- 01-10
955	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS	2017- 01-10
956	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	2017- 01-10
957	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	2017- 01-10
958	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	•		2017- 01-10
OEO	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving	DPS	2017- 01-10
959 960	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	2017- 01-10
9 00	HCR9 Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	motorboat Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	2017-

961				Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-10
962	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed		2017- 01-11
963	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	2017- 01-11
964	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	2017- 01-11
965	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	2017- 01-11
966	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	2017- 01-11
	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual	DPS	2017-
967	UD506	Rhoads	Privileged communications	assault kit tracking system	DPS	01-11 2017-
968	HB300	Niloaus	rnvileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DF3	01-12
969	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	2017- 01-12
970	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying		DPS	2017- 01-12
971	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-12
972	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the	DPS	2017-
973	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Taney County 911 board Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	01-12 2017- 01-12
974	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	2017- 01-12
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain	DPS	2017- 01-12

Print Page 286 of 540

975	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives	DPS	2017- 01-12
976	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and	DPS	2017-
977	SCR5 Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act" Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	01-12 2017-
978			Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-12
979	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records		2017- 01-17
980	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-18
981	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 01-18
982	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	2017- 01-19
983	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	2017- 01-20
984	HB668 Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 01-20
985	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	2017- 01-20
	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to	DPS	2017- 01-20
986	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	alcohol industry trade practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of	DPS	2017- 01-20
987	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for	DPS I	MODOT 2017-

Print Page 287 of 540

				damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative			01-20
988				negligence or to mitigate damages			
989	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS		2017- 01-23
990	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of	DPS		2017- 01-24
	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
991	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
992	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS		2017- 01-24
993 994	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS		2017- 01-24
995	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution		DPS [OSS	2017- 01-24
996	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS		2017- 01-25
997	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS		2017- 01-25
998	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS		2017- 01-25
999	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS		2017- 01-25
		Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS		2017- 01-25
1000	•			security matters			

Print Page 288 of 540

	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful	DPS		2017-
		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	possession of a firearm Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal	DPS		01-26 2017- 01-26
1002 1003	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	records relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras,	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	funding, and stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS		2017- 01-26
	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2017- 01-26
	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS		2017- 01-30
1007		Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS		2017- 01-30
1008	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-30
1009	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS		2017- 01-31
1010		Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR	2017- 01-31
1011	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS		2017- 01-31
1012	HB801	Peters	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS		2017- 01-31
1013		Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS		2017- 02-01
	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS		2017- 02-01
1015		Hoskins	Old Drum		DPS		2017- 02-01
	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS		2017- 02-02

Print Page 289 of 540

1017	HCR27 Ruth	1	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-02
	HR344 Smit		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 02-02
	SB385 Row	/den	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	2017- 02-02
1020	HB838 Mitte	en '	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	2017- 02-02
1021	HB850 Davi	is	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	2017- 02-07
1022	HB859 Pogu		Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	2017- 02-07
1023	SB392 Hols	sman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	2017- 02-07
1024	HB871 Davi	is	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	2017- 02-08
1025	HB878 Doga	an	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 02-08
1026	HB881 Schr	roer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MODO	7 2017- 02-08
1027	HR395 Ruth	1	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-08
1028	HR398 Conv	•	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB404 Hege	eman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB405 Hege	eman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	2017- 02-08
	HB889 Reh	der	Law enforcement release of records		DPS	2017- 02-09

Print Page 290 of 540

1031 1032	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	·	DPS		2017- 02-09
	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	-	DPS		2017- 02-14
	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS		2017- 02-14
1036	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS		2017- 02-14
1037	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS		2017- 02-15
1038	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED	2016- 12-02
	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC	2016- 12-02
1040	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
1041	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-05
	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	•	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
1044	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	centers Requires the Department of	DSS	DMH	2016-

Print Page 291 of 540

1045				Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet			12-06
	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is	DSS		2016- 12-06
1046				certified as an adult			
1047	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS		2016- 12-06
1048	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS		2016- 12-08
	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		DMH	2016- 12-08
1050	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS		2016- 12-09
1051	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS		2016- 12-13
1052	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives		DSS		2016- 12-16
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	·	DSS		2016- 12-16
1055	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS		2016- 12-19
	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS	2016- 12-19
1057				manslaughter			
1058	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS		2016- 12-20
_555	ПБООС	Poord	Missouri Child Protestics Posistre		Dee		2016
1059	HB286 HB287		Missouri Child Protection Registry	Protection Registry	DSS	OA	2016- 12-20 2016-
	i iDZ0/	Dealu	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents	טטט	UA	12-20

Print Page 292 of 540

1060				of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor			
1061	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-20
1062	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS		2016- 12-21
1063	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS		2016- 12-21
1064	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS		2016- 12-22
1065	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS		2016- 12-22
1066	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri- grown produce	DSS	MDA	2016- 12-27
	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling			2017- 01-03
1067	LID 400		Doo III I I I MOII WA	governmental interest	DOO	DMI	0047
1068	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2017- 01-06
1069	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS		2017- 01-06
1072	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-10
	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the	DSS		2017- 01-10

Print Page 293 of 540

1074 HB519 Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB544 Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB562 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	2017- 01-10
SB263 Riddle 1078	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
HB617 Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	2017- 01-17
HB618 Curtis	Community children's services funds		DSS	2017- 01-17
HB636 Merideth 1081	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	2017- 01-18
HB655 Engler 1082	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	2017- 01-19
HB684 Neely 1083	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	2017- 01-20
HB691 Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	DSS	2017- 01-23
1084 HB707 Neely 1085	Maintenance orders	before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB712 Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB713 Quade	DSS pilot program child care	income working families Establishes a pilot program	DSS	2017-

Print Page 294 of 540

			assistance for low-income	within the Department of Social			01-24
1087	,			Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families			
1000	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody! rrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS		2017- 01-24
1088		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	interest of the child Changes the laws regarding	DSS		2017-
1089		Otevens	INO Healthivet services	MO HealthNet services	Боо		01-25
1090	HB768	Lant	Juvenile`courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-26
1091		Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS		2017- 01-26
1000	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to	DSS		2017- 01-26
1092	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses	DSS		2017- 01-26
1093 1094	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	against children Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-31
1095	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
1096		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS		2017- 02-01
1097		McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness	DSS		2017- 02-02
1097	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	month Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS		2017- 02-02
1099	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS		2017- 02-07
1100	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
1101	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-02

Print Page 295 of 540

1102				hemp			
1103	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA		2016- 12-05
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture			2016- 12-06
1105	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs		MDA		2016- 12-06
1106	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1107	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	r 016- 12-08
1108	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE	2016- 12-08
1109	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1110	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
1111	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2016- 12-08
1112	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1113		Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1114		Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	•	MDA		2016- 12-08
		Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC	2016- 12-08
1117	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA		2017- 01-06
1118		Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA		2017- 01-06
1110				meat tiaue			

Print Page 296 of 540

	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled	MDA	DHSS	2017- 01-10
1119 1120	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	as such Requires the Departme. t of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-12
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA		2017- 01-12
1122	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA		2017- 01-18
1123	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA		2017- 01-19
1124	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-20
1125	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA		2017- 01-24
	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA		2017- 01-24
	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority		MDA		2017- 01-25
	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR	2017- 01-26
1129	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2017- 02-07
	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA		2017- 02-08
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA		2017- 02-09
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-02
	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	-	MDC	MDA	2016-

Print Page 297 of 540

1133	}			amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish			12-05
1134	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-08
1135	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS	2016- 12-08
1136	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC		2016- 12-14
1137	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-19
1138		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC		2016- 12-20
1139	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1140	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1141		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1142		Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-30
1143		Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA	2017- 01-06
1144	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC		2017- 01-11
1145	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-20
1146		Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-25
1147	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit			2017- 02-01
	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation	MDC		2017- 02-01

Print Page 298 of 540

1148 1149	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT	2017- 02-09
1150	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1151	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1152	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1153	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1154	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1155	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1156	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	program. Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT		2016- 12-05
1157	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1158	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1159	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1160	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on	MODOT		2016- 12-06
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker	MODOT		2016-
1161 1162		Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Memorial Bridge Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT		12-06 2016- 12-08
		Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision	MODOT		2016- 12-08

Print Page 299 of 540

1163		Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax Applies ban on using cell	MODOT	npe	2016-
1164		оспирр	rexting write driving prombited	phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	WODOT	DFG	12-08
1165		Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1166		Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1167	,	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1168		Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1169	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-12
1170	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1171	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1172	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1173	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1174	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1175	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
11/5		Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	site bypass services Modifies the permissible length	MODOT		2016-

Print Page 300 of 540

1176				of motor vehicles operated on			12-21
	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	highways Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT		2016- 12-21
	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
_	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1181	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1182		Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking	MODOT		2017- 01-06
_	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT		2017- 01-10
	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-10
1186	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1187		Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1188		Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT		2017- 01-12
	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT		2017- 01-18
		Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 01-18

Print Page 301 of 540

1190		zone by resolution		
HB647 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	2017- 01-19
SB315 Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	2017- 01-19
HB656 Rhoads 1193	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		2017- 01-20
HB660 Burns 1194	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB678 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	2017- 01-20
SB322 Wieland 1196	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB693 Berry 1197	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon 1198	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon 1199	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA	2017- 01-23
HB700 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	2017- 01-23
HB701 Burns 1201	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB721 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB728 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB749 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the	MODOT	2017- 01-25
1204 SB354 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	2017- 01-26
SB355 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT DHE	2017- 01-26

Print Page 302 of 540

1206		signs			
HB779 Hannegan 1207	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT		2017- 01-31
HB791 Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-31
HB795 Walker 1209	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT		2017- 01-31
HB806 Haefner 1210	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT		2017- 02-01
HB811 Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 02-01
SB379 Schatz	Autocycles	zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-01
SB380 Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT		2017- 02-01
HB824 Reiboldt 1214	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-02
SB391 Munzlinger 1215	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-02
HB834 Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT		2017- 02-02
HB836 Korman 1217	I-70 Regional Transportation District		MODOT		2017- 02-02
HB837 Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT		2017- 02-02
HB849 Pfautsch 1219	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT		2017- 02-06

Print Page 303 of 540

1220		Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT		2017- 02-07
_	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR	2017- 02-08
1222		McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of	MODOT		2017- 02-08
	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT		2017- 02-08
1224		Nasheed	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		
1225	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		2016- 12-02
1226		Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
1227	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary			2016- 12-02
1228	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated	OA		2016- 12-02
1229	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	county elected offices Changes the laws regarding	OA		2016-
	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation	lobbyist expenditures Changes the laws regarding	OA		12-02 2016-
1231 1232	HB76	McGaugh	proceedings News sources and information	condemnation proceedings Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose	OA	DMH	12-02 2016- 12-02
1232	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	news sources or information Establishes procedures	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	concerning vexatious litigations Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead	OA		2016- 12-05
		Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	of electing a chairman Changes the compensation a	OA		2016-

Print Page 304 of 540

1235				juror may receive from \$6 to \$27			12-05
1236	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA		2016- 12-05
1237	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA		2016- 12-05
1238	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS	2016- 12-05
1239	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA		2016- 12-05
	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-05
1241	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-05
1242	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	OA		2016- 12-06
1243	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA		2016- 12-06
1244	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA		2016- 12-06
1245	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA		2016- 12-06
1246	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA		2016- 12-06
1247	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA		2016- 12-06
1248	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA		2016- 12-08
	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA		2016- 12-08
1250	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA		2016- 12-08
	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights	Grants reemployment rights to	OA		2016-

Print Page 305 of 540

1251			of members of National Guard	members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty			12-08
1252		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1253		Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district		OA		2016- 12-08
1254		Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA		2016- 12-08
1255		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA		2016- 12-08
1256	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA		2016- 12-08
1257		Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA		2016- 12-08
1258	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA		2016- 12-08
1259	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments				2016- 12-08
1260		Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA		2016- 12-08
1261	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA		2016- 12-08
1262		Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA		2016- 12-08
1263	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA		2016- 12-08
1264	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center		OA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1265	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA		2016- 12-08
		Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	•	OA		2016-

Print Page 306 of 540

1266				constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance		12-08
1267		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	2016- 12-08
1268	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive		OA	2016- 12-08
1269	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	2016- 12-08
1270		Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	2016- 12-08
		Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion	OA	2016- 12-08
1271		Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	between the House and Senate Modifies certain constitutional	OA	2016-
1272				amendments relating to members of the General Assembly		12-08
1273	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	•	OA	2016- 12-08
1274	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	2016- 12-08
1275	HB153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA DM	H 2016- 12-08
1276	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or	OA	2016- 12-08

Print Page 307 of 540

1277 1278		Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	department conducted by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	2016- 12-08
	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	2016- 12-08
1280		Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2016- 12-09
1281	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	2016- 12-13
1282	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	2016- 12-13
1283		•	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided		2016- 12-13
1284	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly		2016- 12-13
1285	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA	2016- 12-13
1286		Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	2016- 12-13
1287		Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	2016- 12-13
1288		McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	2016- 12-13
1289		Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	2016- 12-13
1290		Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	2016- 12-13
		Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA	2016-

Print Page 308 of 540

1291				relating to ethics			12-13
н 1292	IJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA		2016- 12-13
_	IJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA		2016- 12-13
H 1294	B221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA		2016- 12-14
	IB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS	2016- 12-14
1296 S	B200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA		2016- 12-14
1297 ^S	B202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA		2016- 12-14
H 1298	IB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA		2016- 12-15
1299	IB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA		2016- 12-15
1300 S	B207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA		2016- 12-16
1301 S	B208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA		2016- 12-16
	IB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for	OA		2016- 12-16
1302	IB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to	circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting			2016-
1303			be seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-19
1304		Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Missouri accountability portal	OA		2016- 12-19
1305	IB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA		2016- 12-19
	B213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA		2016- 12-20
	IB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes		OA		2016- 12-21
	IB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be	Repeals a provision prohibiting	OA		2016-

Print Page 309 of 540

1308			seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-21
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA		2016- 12-22
1310	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA		2016- 12-29
	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy		OA		2016- 12-30
1312	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA		2017- 01-03
1313	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA		2017- 01-03
1314	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA		2017- 01-03
1315	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR	2017- 01-03
1316	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR	2017- 01-03
1317	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		2017- 01-06
1319	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	•	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA		2017- 01-06
	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	-	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action		OA		2017- 01-06

Print Page 310 of 540

1323 1324	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA	2017- 01-06
1325	HCR2	Cierpiot Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA OA	2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06
1326	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Address Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	2017- 01-06
1327 1328	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Officials Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1329	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1330	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	2017- 01-06
1331	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	2017- 01-06
1332	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA	2017- 01-06
1333	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1334	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers		OA	2017- 01-06
1335	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA	2017- 01-06
1336	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 311 of 540

	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for	Expresses appreciation for the	OA	2017-
1337 1338	HR6	Cierpiot	Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Secretary of State Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	01-06 2017- 01-06
	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1340	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1341	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA	2017- 01-06
	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March		2017- 01-06
1342 1343	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA	2017- 01-06
1344	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA	2017- 01-06
1345	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1346	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	2017- 01-06
1347	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-10
	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1349	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-10
1350	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	2017- 01-10
1351	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	2017- 01-10
1352	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	2017- 01-10

Print Page 312 of 540

н 1353	B530 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	2017- 01-10
	B531 Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1355	B538 Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	2017- 01-10
	B543 Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Com0lex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	2017- 01-10
1357	B545 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	2017- 01-10
1358	B548 Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	2017- 01-10
1359	B554 Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA	2017- 01-10
1360	CR10 Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	2017- 01-10
1361	JR19 Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	2017- 01-10
	JR23 Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA	2017- 01-10
1362 H	R35 Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	2017- 01-10
	B259 Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA	2017- 01-11

Print Page 313 of 540

1365		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	OA	2017- 01-11
1366	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	•	OA	2017- 01-11
		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	-	OA	2017- 01-11
1367	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	where venue does not exist Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on	OA	2017- 01-11
1368 1369	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	competitive bids. Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	2017- 01-11
1370	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	2017- 01-11
1371	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims		OA	2017- 01-11
1372	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	2017- 01-12
1373		McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	2017- 01-12
1374	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts		OA	2017- 01-12
1375	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption		OA	2017- 01-12
1376	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA	2017- 01-12
1377	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	2017- 01-12
1378		Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA	2017- 01-12
1379	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits		OA	2017- 01-12
1380	1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA	2017- 01-17
1381		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-18
		McCann	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of state	OA	2017-

Print Page 314 of 540

1202		Beatty	registration	to establish a system for		01-18
	IB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the	OA	2017- 01-18
1383 H	IB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA	2017- 01-18
	B305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	2017- 01-18
1386	IB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA	2017- 01-20
1387	IB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	2017- 01-20
1388	IB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	2017- 01-20
1389	CR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	2017- 01-20
1390 ^S	R85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	2017- 01-20
1 391	IB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	2017- 01-23
1392	IB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	2017- 01-24
1393	IB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	2017- 01-24
1394 ^S	B339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-24
1395	IB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	2017- 01-25
1396	IJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	2017- 01-25
1397	IB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	2017- 01-25
1398	IB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	2017- 01-25
	IB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	2017- 01-26

Print Page 315 of 540

1399		re-issuance		
HJR34 Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-26
HB777 Neely 1401	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	2017- 01-31
HB792 McGaugh 1402	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA	2017- 01-31
HR281 Mathews 1403	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	2017- 01-31
HB797 Marshall 1404	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	2017- 01-31
HJR35 Plocher 1405	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	2017- 01-31
HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state	OA	2017- 01-31
1406 HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	agencies Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	2017- 02-01
HB818 Morris 1408	Local Government - county budgets	• • •	OA	2017- 02-01
HR304 Alferman 1409	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA 1	2017- 02-01
SB381 Riddle 1412	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA	2017- 02-01
SB383 Eigel 1413	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA	2017- 02-01
HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of	OA	2017-

Print Page 316 of 540

1414		municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic		02-01
SB389 Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	violations Modifies provisions relating to	OA	2017-
1415	on contra madare posserio	initiative petitions		02-02
SB390 Emery 1416	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	2017- 02-02
SCR13 Sater 1417	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri		2017- 02-02
HB839 Mitten 1418	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service		2017- 02-02
HB843 McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	2017- 02-02
HB848 DeGroot 1420	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	2017- 02-06
HB855 Stacy 1421	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	2017- 02-07
HB856 Stacy 1422	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	2017- 02-07
HB857 Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots		2017- 02-07
HB858 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA	2017- 02-07
HB864 Trent 1425	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA	2017- 02-07
SB393 Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions	OA	2017- 02-07
SB396 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	relating to property Relating to the residence of the	OA	2017-

Print Page 317 of 540

1427	attorney general	attorney general		02-07
SR197 Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	2017- 02-07
HB880 Davis 1429	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	2017- 02-08
HR402 Barnes 1430	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	2017- 02-08
HB883 Marshall 1431	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	2017- 02-09
1432 HB884 Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Complex Committee	OA	2017- 02-09
HB887 Barnes 1433	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA	2017- 02-09
HB890 Mathews 1434	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA	2017- 02-09
HB892 Chipman 1435	Elections - general municipal election day		OA	2017- 02-09
HB894 Korman 1436	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA	2017- 02-09
HR403 Schroer 1437	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States		2017- 02-09
HR404 Mathews 1438	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR411 Haefner 1439	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA	2017- 02-09
HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber		OA	2017- 02-14
SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United	OA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 318 of 540

1442				States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress			
1443	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	_	OA		2017- 02-14
1444	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA		2017- 02-14
1445	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA		2017- 02-15
1446	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA		2017- 02-15
1447	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA		2017- 02-15
1448	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA		2017- 02-15
1449	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA		2017- 02-15
1450	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA		2017- 02-15
1451	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA		2017- 02-15
1452		Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-02
1453	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP		2016- 12-05
1454		Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-06
1455	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP		2016- 12-06
1456	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
1457	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT	2016- 12-19

Print Page 319 of 540

1458 HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC	2016- 12-19
1459 HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that	OA-BP	DED	2016- 12-19
1460 HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DMH	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin 1464	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DNR	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHE	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR	2016-

Print Page 320 of 540

1468	budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department			12-19
HB267 Brattin 1469	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOR	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DOLIR	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DPS	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DSS	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA	2016- 12-19
HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC	2016- 12-19
SJR12 Eigel 1475	OA General - state budget	•	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-20
HB304 Pike 1476	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
HB305 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
1477 SB228 Koenig 1478	Retirement - state employee retirement	employee retirement systems Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
HB451 Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 321 of 540

1479				subdivision from the operation of a law			
1480	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-10
1481	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1482	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1483	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-17
1484	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1485	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1486	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1487	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting 2-quirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1489	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1490	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	DMH	2017- 01-24
1491	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-25
_	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-31
1493	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-02
	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-07
	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee		OA-BP	OA	2017-

Print Page 322 of 540

1496			retirement	school employee retirement systems			02-07
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1499	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1500	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-14
1501	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-15
	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC		2016- 12-02
1503	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED	2016- 12-05
1504	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC		2016- 12-05
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-06
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
1508	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-13
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC		2016- 12-19

Print Page 323 of 540

1511		adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.			
SB214 Emery 1512	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB214 Emery 1513	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA	2016- 12-21
SB215 Emery 1514	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB232 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC		2016- 12-21
HB340 Fitzwater 1516	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-29
HB343 Dogan 1517	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC		2016- 12-30
SB242 Emery 1518	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC		2017- 01-03
HB383 Anderson 1519	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments			2017- 01-06
HB386 Remole 1520	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC		2017- 01-06
HB439 Kidd 1521	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB478 Walker 1522	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	0,	2017- 01-06
SB246 Kraus 1523	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB527 Ellington 1524	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC		2017- 01-10
SB270 Schaaf 1525	Public utilities		PSC		2017- 01-11
SB278 Emery 1526	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-12
HB628 Miller 1527	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 324 of 540

HB648 Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility		2017- 01-19
HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC DED- Energ	2017- y 01-20
HB747 Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating to rate	PSC	2017-
1530	3 3	making for gas corporations		01-25
HB750 Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain	PSC	2017- 01-25
1531		circumstances		
HB827 DeGroot 1532	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	2017- 02-02
SB384 Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	2017- 02-02
SB403 Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC	2017- 02-08
1534		providers		
HB893 DeGroot 1535	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	2017- 02-09
SB412 Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience	PSC	2017- 02-09
1536		Investment Act		

Print Page 325 of 540

Message: Weekly Query - 2/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29387999Policy Action:Not Specified

≥ Weekly Query - 2/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Wednesday, February 15, 2017 9:25 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.15.xlsx (167 Kb HTML)

The weekly assignment query is attached.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 326 of 540

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept	Date Bill Added
2	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED		2016- 12-05
3	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA	2016- 12-05
4	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED		2016- 12-05
5	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA	2016- 12-05
6	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED		2016- 12-05
7	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED		2016- 12-05
8	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED		2016- 12-06
9	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED		2016- 12-06
10	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-06
11	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED		2016- 12-08
12	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
13	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE	2016- 12-08
14	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance	DED		2016- 12-08
14	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	properties in Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance	DED		2016- 12-08

15				Board to expend public moneys			
	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	Creates the Manufacturing	DED		2016-
16	CD427	Curlo	Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act	DED		12-08
17	SB137	Curis	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED		2016- 12-08
18	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
19	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED		2016- 12-08
20	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	•	DED		2016- 12-08
21	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED		2016- 12-08
22	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-13
	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED		2016- 12-14
23	LIDOAO	Deale	T	years	DED		0046
24	HB240		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts		MDA	2016- 12-16
25	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA	2016- 12-19
26	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS	2016- 12-20
27	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA	2016- 12-20
28	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR	2016- 12-20
29	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits		DED		2016- 12-21
30	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED		2017- 01-06
31	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA	2017- 01-06
32	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED		2017- 01-06
33	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store	DED	MDA	2017- 01-10
	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant	in a food desert Establishes the Economic	DED		2017-

34		Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen			01-10
35	HJR20 Ellington	Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED		2017- 01-10
36	HB580 Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit		DED	MDA	2017- 01-11
37	HB590 Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED		2017- 01-12
38	HB591 Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED		2017- 01-12
39	HCR12 Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED		2017- 01-12
40	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED		2017- 01-18
41	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED		2017- 01-18
42	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED		2017- 01-18
43	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration icentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2017- 01-19
44	SCR8 Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED		2017- 01-19
45	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	-	DED		2017- 01-20
46	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the	DED		2017-
46 47	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	•	DED		01-20 2017-
	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works		DED		01-26 2017-
48	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation	program Exempts certain projects from	DED		01-26 2017-

49		Redevelopment Act	the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap			01-26
50	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED		2017- 01-31
51	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED		2017- 02-01
52	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2017- 02-01
53	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED		2017- 02-02
54	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED		2017- 02-09
55	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED		2017- 02-14
56	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities		PSC	2016- 12-08
57	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE		2016- 12-02
58	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE I	DHE	2016- 12-05
59	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate		DESE		2016- 12-05
	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE		2016- 12-05
60	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary	services	DESE		2016-
61		Education	elementary and secondary education			12-05
62	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-	DESE		2016- 12-05
63	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE		2016- 12-05

Print Page 330 of 540

64	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE		2016- 12-05
65	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act		DESE		2016- 12-05
66	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE		2016- 12-05
67	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE		2016- 12-06
68	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2016- 12-06
69	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE		2016- 12-06
70	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED	2016- 12-06
71	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS	2016- 12-06
72	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH	2016- 12-06
73	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2016- 12-06
74	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	_	DESE		2016- 12-06
75	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 331 of 540

	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall	DESE		2016- 12-08
76	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE		2016- 12-08
78	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE		2016- 12-08
79	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE		2016- 12-08
80	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE		2016- 12-09
81	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE		2016- 12-09
82	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA	2016- 12-09
83	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED	2016- 12-09
84	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE		2016- 12-13
	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE		2016- 12-16
85	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE		2016-
86	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education	policies Creates the Career and	DESE	DED	12-16 2016-
87			Certification Program	Technical Education Certification Program			12-19
88	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding		DESE		2016- 12-19
89	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE		2016- 12-19

Print Page 332 of 540

	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE		2016- 12-19
90	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education	DESE		2016-
91			training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation			12-19
92	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA	2016- 12-20
93	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE		2016- 12-21
94	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE		2016- 12-21
95	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE		2016- 12-22
96	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE		2016- 12-29
97	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE		2017- 01-03
	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE		2017- 01-03
98	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE		2017-
99	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE		01-06 2017-
100		serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state			01-06
101	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair		MDA	2017- 01-06
102	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE		2017- 01-06
-	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily	DESE		2017- 01-06

Print Page 333 of 540

103			attendance of the district or charter school			
	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school	DESE		2017- 01-06
104	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	year, subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-	DESE		2017- 01-06
106	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA	2017- 01-06
107	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE		2017- 01-06
108	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE		2017- 01-06
109	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE		2017- 01-06
110	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH	2017- 01-06
	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the	DESE		2017- 01-06
111	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	school foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE		2017- 01-06
113	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers			2017- 01-10
113	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high	DESE		2017- 01-10
114			order to graduate from high school			

Print Page 334 of 540

	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools	DESE	2017-
115	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Act Modifies school districts' local	DESE	01-10 2017-
116			•	effort figures		01-11
117	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	2017- 01-11
118	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	2017- 01-12
119	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	2017- 01-12
120	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	2017- 01-12
121	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	2017- 01-17
122	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	2017- 01-17
123	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	2017- 01-17
124	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement r%quirements for school bus drivers	DESE	2017- 01-18
125	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	2017- 01-18
126	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
127	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	2017- 01-18
128	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE	2017- 01-18
129				entering into a bond to the state		

Print Page 335 of 540

130	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 01-19
131	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE		2017- 01-20
132	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE		2017- 01-20
133	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours! nd days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE		2017- 01-20
134	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE		2017- 01-20
135	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-20
136	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE		2017- 01-20
137	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education		DESE		2017- 01-20
138	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE		2017- 01-23
139	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE		2017- 01-23
140	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS	2017- 01-24
141	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE		2017- 01-24
· - -	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS	2017- 01-24

Print Page 336 of 540

142	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE		2017- 01-25
144	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-25
145	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education	DESE	DED	2017- 01-26
	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	savings account program Establishes the education	DESE	OA	2017-
146147	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	savings account program Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE		01-26 2017- 01-26
148	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE		2017- 01-26
149	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE		2017- 01-30
150	HB793 Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE		2017- 01-31
151	HB799 Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional	DESE		2017- 01-31
152	SB369 Rowden	Transportation of school children	development hours Modifies provisions relating to	DESE		2017-
153	SB378 Wallingford	Early childhood education	school bus drivers Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE		02-01 2017- 02-01
154	HB820 Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE		2017- 02-01
	HB830 Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of	DESE		2017- 02-02
155 156	HB844 Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-02
157	HCR28 Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE		2017- 02-02
	HB862 Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-07
158	SB401 Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a	DESE		2017-

Print Page 337 of 540

4-0				visiting scholars certificate to			02-07
159	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	teachers in public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship	DESE		2017- 02-08
160 161	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Accounts Program Creates a definition of secondary school to include	DESE		2017- 02-08
162	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	grades lower than ninth grade Relating to adult high schools	DESE		2017- 02-08
163	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2017- 02-09
164	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-09
165	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE	2017- 02-09
166	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE		2017- 02-09
167	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications %q5ipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE		2017- 02-09
168	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE		2017- 02-15
169	HB936	Shaul	Retired teachers working in districts	C(anges provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	DESE		2017- 02-15
170	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-02
171	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA	2016- 12-02
172	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED	2016- 12-02
173	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-06
174	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	•	DHE		2016- 12-06
175	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 338 of 540

176	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE		2016- 12-08
177	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-12
178	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-13
179	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE		2016- 12-19
180	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE		2017- 01-06
181	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE		2017- 01-06
182	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE		2017- 01-06
183	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE		2017- 01-06
184		Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act			2017- 01-06
185	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE		2017- 01-06
186	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation			2017- 01-06
187	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE		2017- 01-11
188	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE I		2017- 01-12
189	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE		2017- 01-17
190	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE		2017- 01-17
	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri	DHE		2017-

Print Page 339 of 540

		Authority	Higher Education Loan			01-17
191	HB642 Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE		2017- 01-18
	SB316 Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating	DHE		2017-
193	HCR17 Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	to password protection Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal	DHE	DHSS	01-20 2017- 01-24
194			disease and available vaccines			
195	SB328 Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE		2017- 01-24
196	HB732 Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a	DHE		2017- 01-25
	HB733 Chipman	Students living on campus	medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first	DHE		2017- 01-25
197	HB744 Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to			2017- 01-25
198	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	offer baccalaureate degrees Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 01-25
199	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE		2017- 01-26
200	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory	DHE	OA	2017- 01-26
201 202	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE		2017- 02-01
_ 	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public	DHE		2017- 02-02

Print Page 340 of 540

203				websites.			
204	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE		2017- 02-06
205	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE		2017- 02-08
206	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH	2017- 02-14
207	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE		2017- 02-15
208	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 02-15
209	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	higher education Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-02
210	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
211	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA	2016- 12-02
212	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
213	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-02
214	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 341 of 540

215				Compact (REPLICA)			
216	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
217	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the	DHSS		2016-
217	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Organ Donor Program Fund Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		MDA	12-05 2016- 12-05
219	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders,	IDHSS	DSS	2016- 12-05
220	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	ordinances, rules, or regulations Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
221	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	· ·	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
222	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
223	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
224	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-05
225	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
226	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-06
227	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS		2016- 12-06
228	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
229	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-06
	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies,	DHSS		2016- 12-06

Print Page 342 of 540

230				and abortion facility inspections			
250	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2016- 12-06
231				requirements			
232	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-06
233	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
234	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS		2016- 12-08
235	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS		2016- 12-08
236				alleged perpetrators			
237		Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS		2016- 12-08
238	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination	DHSS		2016- 12-08
239	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	every year Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-08
240	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	certain impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-08
241	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	certain impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human	DHSS		2016- 12-08
242	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and	DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Crowth and Development	DHSS		2016- 12-08
243	110447	Llimat	Development Program	Growth and Development Program Charage the level regarding the	DUICC	DMII	
244	HB147	nuisi	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	ספחט	DMH	2016- 12-08
245	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-08
246	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion	DHSS		2016- 12-08

Print Page 343 of 540

247				without the consent required by state law		
248	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	2016- 12-09
249	HB194	Franklin	Abortion		DHSS	2016- 12-12
250	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	2016- 12-15
251	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	2016- 12-15
252	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	2016- 12-19
253	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	certain x-ray systems	DHSS	2016- 12-20
254	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	2016- 12-20
255	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	<u> </u>	DHSS	2016- 12-21
256	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	•	DHSS	2016- 12-22
257	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home		DHSS	2016- 12-22
258	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	!	DHSS	DSS 2016- 12-27
259	HB331	Morris	Vaccines		DHSS	2016- 12-28
260	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	2016- 12-28
261	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	•	DHSS	2017- 01-03
262		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
263		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-PR 2017-

Print Page 344 of 540

264				services to increase preventive			01-06
264	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	health care services in the state Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE	2017-
265				services to increase preventive health care services in the state			01-06
266	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
267	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
268	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
269	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS		2017- 01-06
270	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS		2017- 01-06
271	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	•	DHSS		2017- 01-06
272	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS		2017- 01-06
273	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS		2017- 01-06
274	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
275	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
276	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice	DHSS		2017- 01-06
277	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	care Allows cottage food production	DHSS		2017-
278	1.5110		Callago 1994 production	operations to sell food over the internet	2,100		01-06
279	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-06
280				use medical cannabis			

Print Page 345 of 540

281	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-06
282	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
283	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS		2017- 01-06
284	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR	2017- 01-10
285	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
286	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS		2017- 01-10
287	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS		2017- 01-10
288	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
289	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-10
290	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-10
291	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-10
292	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS		2017- 01-11
293	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS		2017- 01-11
294	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS		2017- 01-12
295	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS		2017- 01-12
_ 	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS	DHE	2017- 01-12

Print Page 346 of 540

296			encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines			
297	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-18
298	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-18
299	HB646 Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act		DHSS		2017- 01-19
300	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-19
301	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-19
302	SCR10 Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-20
202	HB690 White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	DHSS		2017- 01-23
303	HB692 Hubrecht	Abortion	students Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		2017-
304 305	HB709 Moon	MO Right to Life Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS		01-23 2017- 01-24
306	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-24
307	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24
	SB334 Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on	DHSS		2017- 01-24
308	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DMH	2017-
309	SB340 Schupp	SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DPS	01-24 2017-
310	HB757 Christofanelli	SEE SB340 Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		01-24 2017-
311	HB759 Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions	DHSS		01-25 2017- 01-26
312	HB761 Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Act" Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for	DHSS		2017- 01-26
313	HB762 Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS		2017-

Print Page 347 of 540

314			dentists and other oral health care providers			01-26
	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS		2017- 01-26
315 316	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care			2017- 01-26
317	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-26
318	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-26
319	SB363 Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS		2017- 01-26
320	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-31
321	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-31
322	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2017- 01-31
323	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2017- 02-01
324	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
325	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS	2017- 02-01
326	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS		2017- 02-02
327	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS		2017- 02-02
	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS		2017- 02-07

Print Page 348 of 540

328	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is	DHSS		2017- 02-09
329 330	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS		2017- 02-09
331	HCR30	·	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri			2017- 02-09
332		McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri			2017-02-09
333	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS		2017- 02-09
334	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS		2017- 02-09
335	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS		2017- 02-09
336	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS		2017- 02-14
337	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS		2017- 02-14
338	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	facilities Designates March 17th as	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	"sleep day" in the Missouri Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS		2017- 02-14
339 340	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP		2016- 12-02
341	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP		2016- 12-02
342 343	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016-
J 1 3	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral	Legal Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	DMH	12-02 2016-

Print Page 349 of 540

			source rule	the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of			12-05
344 345	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	the medical care rendered Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP		2016- 12-05
343	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right	DIFP	DMH	2016-
346				to Shop Act"		5	12-05
347	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
348	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP		2016- 12-05
349	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP		2016- 12-05
350	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating	DIFP		2016-
330	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	to the regulation of securities Modifies the law relating to	DIFP		12-05 2016-
351				business fees			12-06
352	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP		2016- 12-06
353	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA	2016- 12-08
354	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP		2016- 12-08
355	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	•	DIFP		2016- 12-08
356	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP		2016- 12-08
357	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP		2016- 12-08
358	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP		2016- 12-08

359	SB151 Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP		2016- 12-08
360	SB155 Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP		2016- 12-08
361	SB159 Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP		2016- 12-08
362	SB162 Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016- 12-08
363	SB168 Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP		2016- 12-08
364	SB170 Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP		2016- 12-08
365	SB171 Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP		2016- 12-08
366	SB193 Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP		2016- 12-08
367	SB194 Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care			2016- 12-08
368	HB159 McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP N	1DA	2016- 12-08
369	HB255 Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP		2016- 12-19
	HB259 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP		2016- 12-19
370	HB291 Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to	DIFP		2016- 12-20
371	HB292 Crawford	Powers of banks	form and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding	DIFP		2016-
372	HB303 Mathews	Filing false documents	<u> </u>	DIFP		12-20 2016-
373	SB220 Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10	DIFP		12-21 2016- 12-21
374			years after the sale or lease of			
275	SB234 Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	the product to bring a suit for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository	DIFP		2016- 12-22
375 376	SB234 Libla HB333 DeGroot	Landlord keep security deposits Asbestos tort/trust claims	the product to bring a suit for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security	DIFP DIFP		

377	HB336 Shull	Life insurance policies	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide	DIFP	2016- 12-29
378 379	HB337 Shull	Corporate governance	exclusions or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	2016- 12-29
380	HB339 DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	2016- 12-29
381	HB341 Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		2016- 12-30
382	HB345 Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
383	HB346 Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
384	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	2017- 01-03
385	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	2017- 01-06
386	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP	2017- 01-06
387	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	2017- 01-06
388	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	2017- 01-06
389	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	2017- 01-06
390	HB422 Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	2017- 01-06
	HB427 Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-

391		instruments	no-contest clauses in trust instruments		01-06
392	HB428 Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2017- 01-06
393	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	2017- 01-06
394	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-06
395	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	2017- 01-06
396	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	2017- 01-06
397	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	2017- 01-10
398	HB493 Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	2017- 01-10
399	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	2017- 01-10
400	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-11
401	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
402	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	2017- 01-11
402	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	2017- 01-11
403 404	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	2017- 01-11
405	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	2017- 01-12
406	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	2017- 01-12

Print Page 353 of 540

407	SB286 Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-12
408	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	2017- 01-12
409	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP	2017- 01-17
410	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP	2017- 01-17
411	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP	2017- 01-18
412	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	2017- 01-18
413	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	2017- 01-19
414	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities		2017- 01-20
415	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	2017- 01-20
416	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 01-24
417	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	2017- 01-24
418	HB714 Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	2017- 01-24
_	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse	DIFP	2017- 01-24

Print Page 354 of 540

419			determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review		
420	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	organization. Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	2017- 01-24
421	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	·	DIFP	2017- 01-24
422	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	2017- 01-24
423	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property		DIFP	2017- 01-24
424	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators		DIFP	2017- 01-25
425	HB738 Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers & service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	2017- 01-25
426	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-25
427	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 01-25
428	SB347 Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbesto3 t2ust	DIFP	2017- 01-26
429	SB348 Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	2017- 01-26
430	SB356 Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	2017- 01-26
431	SB365 Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-26

	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a	DIFP	2017- 01-31
432 433	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	health care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-31
434	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	2017- 02-01
435	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	2017- 02-01
436	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	2017- 02-02
437	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	2017- 02-02
438	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	2017- 02-02
439	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	2017- 02-07
440	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 02-09
441	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	2017- 02-09
442	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	2017- 02-09
4.40	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private	DIFP	2017- 02-09
443	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	business Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-
444	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	preneed contracts Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan	DIFP	02-09 2017- 02-14
445	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	brokers Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private	DIFP	2017- 02-15
446	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	business Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-02
447	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	utilize investment managers Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
448	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

449				medicine services		
450	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-06
451	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-06
452	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-08
453	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS	2016- 12-08
454	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
455	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
456	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
457	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-15
458	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
459	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
460	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-19
461	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
462	HR297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	2016-
463		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	for dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR DOR	12-21 2016-
464	ODZ 10	Carringhall	Trogistering rooming contractors	the registering of roofing contractors	אטט אוי-וווט	12-21
465	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-21
100	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	•	DIFP-PR DMH	2016-

Print Page 357 of 540

466			education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists		12-22
467	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-22
468	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	• •	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-28
469	SB240 Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors		DIFP-PR	2016- 12-30
470	HB355 Bahr	Property owners' association		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-03
471	HB413 White	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
472	HB425 Cornejo	Roofing contractors	-	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
473	HB429 Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
474	HB479 Frederick	Covenants not to compete	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
475	HB480 Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
476	HB529 Frederick	Medical board certification	_	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-10
477	HB557 Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 01-10
478	HB596 McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
	HB609 Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
479	SB284 Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions	DIFP-PR	2017-

Print Page 358 of 540

			that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest,		01-12
480			and manage fund assets		
481	HB622 Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-17
482	SB310 Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
483	SB312 Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
	HB657 Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
484	HB665 Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Boar\$ to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employ% by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
485 486	HB669 Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
487	SB317 Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
488	SB320 Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
489	HB702 Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-24
490	HCR20 Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
491	SB353 Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
492	SB366 Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26

Print Page 359 of 540

493	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-31
494	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
495	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
496	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
497	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
498	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS	2017- p2-01
499	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR	2017- 02-01
500	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR	2017- 02-01
501	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 02-01
502	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED	2017- 02-01
302	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR DSS	2017- 02-01

Print Page 360 of 540

503			administrative boards or commissions		
504	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DOC	2017- 02-01
505	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP	2017- 02-01
506	HB823 Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
507	SB388 Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
508	SB395 Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
509	SB397 Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
510	SB398 Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
511	HB866 Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
512	HB869 Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
513	HB873 Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR DMH	2017- 02-08
	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	2017-
514 515	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017-
515	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017- 02-09
516517	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09

Print Page 361 of 540

518	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-09
519	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR		2017- 02-14
520	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH		2016- 12-05
521	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH		2016- 12-05
522	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons		DHSS	2016- 12-08
523	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH		2016- 12-08
524	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH		2016- 12-19
525	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH		2016- 12-21
526	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH		2016- 12-21
527	HB329	Mor2s	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-27
528	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH		2017- 01-11
529	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles	DMH		2017- 01-12
530	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	over seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH		2017- 01-18
330	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in	DMH		2017- 01-24

Print Page 362 of 540

531				this state to practice medicine			
532	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a	DMH		2017- 01-24
533	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH		2017- 01-26
534	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH		2017- 02-01
535	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS	2017- 02-02
536	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA	2017- 02-02
537	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS	2017- 02-02
538	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the	DMH		2017- 02-14
	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	duties of public administrators Establishes the Missouri	DNR		2016-
539	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or	DNR		12-02 2016- 12-02
540	SB22	Chappelle-	Hazardous waste	other business organization Modifies provisions relating to	DNR		2016-
541	SB35	Nadal Cunningham	Land purchases	hazardous waste Modifies provisions relating to	DNR	OA	12-06 2016-
542	ОВОО	Cummynam	Land puroriases	land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DIVIN	OA	12-06
543	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR	2016- 12-06
544	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-06
545	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	•	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-13

Print Page 363 of 540

	LIDO47	A 15	Maniela alle accordente de como	Fatablish as was as down a to the	DND		0040
546	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR		2016- 12-19
547	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-20
548	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR		2017- 01-06
	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection	DNR		2017- 01-06
549550	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Agency Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR		2017- 01-06
551	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states		DNR		2017- 01-06
552	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement		DNR		2017- 01-10
553	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA	2017- 01-10
554	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-11
555	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR		2017- 01-11
556	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park		DNR		2017- 01-12
557	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-12
558	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park		DNR		2017- 01-17

Print Page 364 of 540

559				Missouri for the establishment of a state park			
560	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR		2017- 01-19
561	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-20
562	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR		2017- 01-23
563	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	_	DNR		2017- 02-01
564	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR		2017- 02-01
565	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 02-01
566	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR		2017- 02-07
567	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR		2017- 02-07
568	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
569	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
570	HB923	Kelley	Abandoned/unplugged wells or cisterns	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DNR		2017- 02-14
571	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-14
	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-02
572	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-02
573574	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC		2016- 12-05

Print Page 365 of 540

575	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC		2016- 12-06
576	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		2016- 12-08
577	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC		2016- 12-08
578	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC		2016- 12-08
579	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	-	DOC		2016- 12-08
580	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2016- 12-08
581	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
582	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC		2016- 12-08
502	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm	DOC		2016- 12-08
583 584	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
585	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders		DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
586	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-13
587	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC		2016- 12-14

Print Page 366 of 540

588	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC		2016- 12-19
589	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC		2016- 12-21
590	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC		2016- 12-22
591	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC		2016- 12-22
592	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC		2017- 01-06
593	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA	2017- 01-06
594	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC		2017- 01-06
595	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC		2017- 01-06
596	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced	DOC		2017- 01-10
	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from	DOC		2017- 01-10
597 500	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC		2017-
598 599	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		01-11 2017- 01-12
- -	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of	DOC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 367 of 540

600				life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement			
601	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution			2017- 01-19
602	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	-	DOC		2017- 01-20
603	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC		2017- 01-24
604	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC		2017- 02-07
605	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC		2017- 02-14
606	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC		2017- 02-14
	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners		DOC		2017-
607	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	the costs of boarding prisoners Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or		DMH	02-15 2016- 12-02
608	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	continuation of employment Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
610	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR		2016- 12-02
_	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	DMH	2016-

Print Page 368 of 540

612					employer requirements for employee benefits			12-02
613	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH	2016- 12-05
614	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
615	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state	DOLIR	MODOT	2016- 12-05
013	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
616	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out			2016-
617					of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less			12-05
	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
618 619	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	approval Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
620	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
621	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations		DOLIR		2016- 12-06
622	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
623	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
624	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
625	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
626	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
627	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	·	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
UL1	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives		DOLIR		2016-

Print Page 369 of 540

628				collective bargaining representatives			12-08
629	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
630	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
631	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
632	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
633	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
634	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
635	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
636	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR		2016- 12-14
637	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
638	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
639	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
640	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
641	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS	2016- 12-19
642	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing	DOLIR		2016- 12-20
643	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR		2016- 12-20

Print Page 370 of 540

			shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance		
644			coverage		
645	HB309 Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	2016- 12-21
646	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		2016- 12-21
0.0	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims	Establishes a workers'	DOLIR	2016-
647	OBZOO GONALE	database	compensation claims database	DOLIIK	12-28
648	HB356 Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR [2017- 01-03
649	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	2017- 01-06
650			decision		
651	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
652	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIK	2017- 01-06
	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
653			\$500,000		
654	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
655	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	2017-
GEC			religious entities under the		01-06
656	CDOE4 Nonband	Minimum wass	Missouri Human Rights Act	חחום	2047
657	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty,	DOLIR	2017- 01-10

Print Page 371 of 540

658	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
659 660	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
661	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	offer of employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
662	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
663	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
664	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
665	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
666	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation		2017- 01-10
667	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		2017- 01-10
668	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
669	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages		DOLIR	2017- 01-10
670	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-11
671	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	2017- 01-12
672	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	2017- 01-18
	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	2017- 01-19
673	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned	DOLIR	2017-

Print Page 372 of 540

674			Leave Act	Family and Medical Leave Act			01-20
675	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR		2017- 01-20
676	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
677	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
678	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
679	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	•	DOLIR		2017- 01-26
680	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT	
681	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR		2017- 02-01
682	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR		2017- 02-02
683	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-03
684	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-09
685	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR		2017- 02-14
	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than	DOR	MODOT	2016- 12-02
686	LIDOO	Diko	Aircraft toyotion	ten years old	DOD		2016
687	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR		2016- 12-02
688	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR		2016- 12-02
	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing	DOR	OA	2016- 12-02

Print Page 373 of 540

689				Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax			
690	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH	2016- 12-02
691	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR		2016- 12-02
602	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-02
692	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT	2016-
693			•	Trust Fund			12-02
694	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-02
695	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR		2016- 12-02
696	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		2016- 12-02
607	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing	DOR		2016- 12-05
697	LID100	Kollov	Tay gradit garned income	the entity owes no taxes Authorizes an earned income	DOD	DED	2016-
698	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED	12-05
699	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
700	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-05
701	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR	2016- 12-05
702	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
703	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-05
704	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	•	DOR	DED	2016- 12-05
	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA	2016- 12-05
705	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references	DOR		2016- 12-05

Print Page 374 of 540

706				relating to sales and use tax exemptions			
707	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		2016- 12-05
708	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		2016- 12-05
709	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2016- 12-06
710	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		2016- 12-06
711	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		2016- 12-06
712	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		2016- 12-06
713	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-08
714	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2016- 12-08
715	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education			2016- 12-08
	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer	DOR		2016- 12-08
716 717	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	receives a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second	DOR	DOC	2016- 12-08
717	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		2016-
719	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		12-08 2016- 12-08
•	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR		2016- 12-08

Print Page 375 of 540

720	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	issued for motor vehicles	DOR		2016- 12-08
721	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	previously issued a junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR		2016- 12-08
722 723	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-08
724	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	·	DOR		2016- 1r -08
725	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		2016- 12-08
726	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
727	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal resid%nce proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		2016- 12-08
728	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		2016- 12-08
729	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
730	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit		DOR		2016- 12-09
731	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS	2016- 12-12
732	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR		2016- 12-12
	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property	DOR		2016- 12-13
733	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time	DOR		2016-

Print Page 376 of 540

734				to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri			12-13
735	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR		2016- 12-14
736	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR		2016- 12-14
737	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR		2016- 12-14
738	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR		2016- 12-15
739	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR		2016- 12-19
740	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR		2016- 12-19
741	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2016- 12-19
742	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR		2016- 12-21
743	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED	2016- 12-21
744	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		2016- 12-21
745	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR		2016- 12-21
746	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR		2016- 12-21
	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR		2016- 12-27

Print Page 377 of 540

747				groups			
748	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR		2016- 12-30
749	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR		2017- 01-06
750	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR		2017- 01-06
751	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
752	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR		2017- 01-06
753	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
754	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR		2017- 01-06
755	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR		2017- 01-06
756	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	•	DOR		2017- 01-06
757	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR		2017- 01-06
758	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR		2017- 01-06
759	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-06
760	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR		2017- 01-06
761	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to	DOR	MDA	2017- 01-10
/01	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public	qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax	DOR		2017-

Print Page 378 of 540

762		safety	dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar		01-10
763	HB500 Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	2017- 01-10
764	HB517 Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	2017- 01-10
765	HB523 Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	2017- 01-10
766	HB525 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	2017- 01-10
767	HB532 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	2017- 01-10
768	HB534 Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR DESE	2017- 01-10
760	HB536 Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is	DOR	2017- 01-10
769 770	HB547 Curtman	Taxable income rates	provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	2017- 01-10
771	HB560 Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.		2017- 01-10
	HB563 Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to	DOR	2017- 01-10
772			buying a first home		

Print Page 379 of 540

773	HJR22 Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-10
774	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	2017- 01-10
775	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	2017- 01-10
776	SB264 Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2017- 01-11
777	SB267 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		2017- 01-11
778	SB269 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		2017- 01-11
779	SB273 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		2017- 01-11
780	SB276 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		2017- 01-11
781	HB570 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		2017- 01-11
782	HB582 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11
,02	HCR11 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Missouri adjusted gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11

Print Page 380 of 540

783				Missouri adjusted gross income.			
	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR		2017- 01-12
784	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2017-
785	SB279		Veteran designations	residential dwelling rentals Adds certain documents and	DOR	DPS	01-12 2017-
786				forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card			01-12
787	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-12
788	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED	2017- 01-12
789	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		2017- 01-12
790	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		2017- 01-17
791	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		2017- 01-17
792	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		2017- 01-18
793	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		2017- 01-18
794	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		2017- 01-18
795	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes		DOR		2017- 01-19
	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR		2017- 01-19

Print Page 381 of 540

796			inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
797	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	2017- 01-20
798	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	2017- 01-20
799	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	2017- 01-20
800	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-20
801	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	2017- 01-20
802	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	2017- 01-20
803	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	2017- 01-24
804	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	2017- 01-24
805	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each	DOR	2017- 01-24
806	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	credit Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	2017- 01-24
807	SB325 Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-24
808	SB332 Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	2017- 01-24
	HB739 Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage	DOR	2017- 01-25

Print Page 382 of 540

809			dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales			
810	HJR32 Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR		2017- 01-25
811	HB760 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		2017- 01-26
812	HB763 Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2017- 01-26
012	HB764 Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP	2017- 01-26
813 814	SB342 Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR		2017- 01-26
015	HB771 Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR		2017- 01-26
815 816	HB775 Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-26
817	SB357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR		2017- 01-26
818	SB361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-26
	HB781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation			2017- 01-31
819	HB787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR		2017-
820	HB790 Wiemann	Special district taxes	firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding	DOR		01-31 2017-
821	TID730 WICHIAIII	Opedial district taxes	special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOIN		01-31
822	HB798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR		2017- 01-31
	HB800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured	DOR		2017- 01-31

Print Page 383 of 540

823			homes			
824	HB803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-31
825	HB804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR		2017- 01-31
826	HB805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-01
827	HJR37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR		2017- 02-01
828	HCR24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR		2017- 02-01
829	HB833 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2017- 02-02
830	HB835 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT	2017- 02-02
831	HB841 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR		2017- 02-02
832	HB853 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-07
833	HB867 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR		2017- 02-08
834	HB874 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements	DOR		2017- 02-08
	HB875 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	between political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-08
835 836	HB899 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to	DOR		2017- 02-09
837	HB912 Brown	Property classification	impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 384 of 540

838	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR		2017- 02-14
839	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	•	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
840	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
041	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state	DOR		2017- 02-14
841 842	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR		2017- 02-14
843	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR		2017- 02-15
844	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol		DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
845	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
846	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS		2016- 12-02
847	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS		2016- 12-02
040	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
848 849	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS		2016- 12-02
0 7 9	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS		2016- 12-02

Print Page 385 of 540

850	LIDEO	Dankar	ACAb indicial circuit	officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DDC		2046
851	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS		2016- 12-02
852	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS		2016- 12-02
853	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-02
854	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
855	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
856	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS	2016-
857	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH	12-05 2016-
858				Control Act			12-05
859	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
860	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of	DPS		2016- 12-05
861 862	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	"emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	-	DPS		2016- 12-05

Print Page 386 of 540

863				signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
864	SB24	Chappelle-	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	2016-
865	SB25	Nadal Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	racial profiling in policing I Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	12-06 2016- 12-06
866	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	2016- 12-06
867	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	2016- 12-06
868	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-06
869	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	-	DPS	2016- 12-06
870	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	2016- 12-06
871	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	2016- 12-06
872	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	2016- 12-08
873	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership		DPS	2016- 12-08
074	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS	2016- 12-08
874 875	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	2016- 12-08
876	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08

Print Page 387 of 540

877			manage a bingo game		
	SB152 Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a	DPS	2016- 12-08
878	SB158 Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings	DPS	2016- 12-08
879			for a certain time period		
880	SB181 Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-08
881	SB186 Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SJR9 Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08
882	LIDATO Davida	Manufactural according to	manage a bingo game	DDO	0040
883	HB172 Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	2016- 12-08
884	HB178 Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	2016- 12-08
885	HB179 Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	2016- 12-08
886	HB180 Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"		2016- 12-08
887	HB183 Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	2016- 12-09
888	HB185 Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-09
889	HB186 Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	2016- 12-09
890	HB191 Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	2016- 12-12
	HB197 Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish	DPS	2016- 12-13
891 892	HB198 Butler	Quality Policing Act	neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	2016- 12-13

Print Page 388 of 540

893	HB224 Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	2016- 12-15
894	HB228 Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302		DPS	2016- 12-15
895	HB231 Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	2016- 12-15
896	HB232 Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	2016- 12-15
897	SB204 Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	2016- 12-16
898	HB241 Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	2016- 12-16
899	HB261 Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	2016- 12-19
900	HB273 Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-19
901	HB295 Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	•	DPS	2016- 12-20
902	HB300 Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	2016- 12-21
903	HB302 Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	2016- 12-21
904	HB308 Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force		DPS	2016- 12-21
- - -	SB224 Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by	DPS	2016-

Print Page 389 of 540

				alcohol retailers and direct			12-21
905				advertisement of discounted prices			
906	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-21
907	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-21
908	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-22
909	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-29
910	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2016- 12-29
911	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS		2016- 12-29
912	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS		2017- 01-03
913	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
914	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
915	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS		2017- 01-03
916	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS		2017- 01-03
917	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS		2017- 01-06
918	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-06
919	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS		2017- 01-06
920	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS		2017- 01-06
	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and	DPS		2017- 01-06

Print Page 390 of 540

921			prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm		
922	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-06
923	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	2017- 01-06
924	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-06
925	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	2017- 01-06
926	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	2017- 01-06
927	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	2017- 01-06
020	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is	DPS	2017- 01-06
928	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	presented Changes the laws regarding cell	DPS	2017-
929	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	site simulator devices Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility	DPS	01-06 2017- 01-06
930	HB414 Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the	DPS	2017-
931	TID414 Haliko	T eace officer ficerisee discipline	department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	ы	01-06
932	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	2017- 01-06
933	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry	DPS	2017- 01-06
934	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	and its requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell	DPS	2017-

Print Page 391 of 540

935				intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives		01-06
936	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol		DPS	2017- 01-06
937	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	2017- 01-06
938	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	2017- 01-06
939	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	2017- 01-06
940	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	2017- 01-06
941	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	2017- 01-06
942	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		OT 2017- 01-06
943	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		2017- 01-06
944	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2017- 01-06
945	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
946	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who	DPS	2017-
947				presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		01-10
948	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track	DPS	2017- 01-10

Print Page 392 of 540

949	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between	DPS	2017- 01-10
950 951	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	a law enforcement officer and a member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	2017- 01-10
952	HB506 Ellington HB510 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission Written consent to search vehicles	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission Requires a peace officer to	DPS DOC	2017- 01-10 2017-
953	UDS44 EW		obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle		01-10
954	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP	2017- 01-10
955	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS	2017- 01-10
956	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	2017- 01-10
957	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	2017- 01-10
958	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	•		2017- 01-10
OEO	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving	DPS	2017- 01-10
959 960	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	2017- 01-10
900	HCR9 Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	motorboat Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	2017-

Print Page 393 of 540

961				Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-10
962	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed		2017- 01-11
963	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced n%ar those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	2017- 01-11
964	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	2017- 01-11
965	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	2017- 01-11
966	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate	DPS	2017- 01-11
	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS	2017-
967	UD586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	assault kit tracking system	DPS	01-11 2017-
968	HDJ00	Niloaus	rnviiegeu communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DF3	01-12
969	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	2017- 01-12
970	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying		DPS	2017- 01-12
971	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-12
972	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the	DPS	2017-
973	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Taney County 911 board Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	01-12 2017- 01-12
974	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	2017- 01-12
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain	DPS	2017- 01-12

Print Page 394 of 540

975	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives	DPS	2017- 01-12
976	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and	DPS	2017-
977	SCR5 Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act" Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	01-12 2017-
978			Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-12
979	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records		2017- 01-17
980	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-18
981	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 01-18
982	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	2017- 01-19
983	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	2017- 01-20
984	HB668 Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 01-20
985	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	2017- 01-20
	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to	DPS	2017- 01-20
986	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	alcohol industry trade practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of	DPS	2017- 01-20
987	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for	DPS I	MODOT 2017-

Print Page 395 of 540

				damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative			01-20
988				negligence or to mitigate damages			
989	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS		2017- 01-23
990	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of	DPS		2017- 01-24
	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
991	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
992	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS		2017- 01-24
993 994	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS		2017- 01-24
995	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution		DPS [OSS	2017- 01-24
996	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS		2017- 01-25
997	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS		2017- 01-25
998	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS		2017- 01-25
999	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS		2017- 01-25
		Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS		2017- 01-25
1000	•			security matters			

Print Page 396 of 540

HB766 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	2017- 01-26
SB344 Nasheed 1002	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	2017- 01-26
SB345 Nasheed 1003	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	2017- 01-26
SB351 Sifton 1004	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	2017- 01-26
SB359 Hoskins 1005	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	2017- 01-26
HB776 Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	2017- 01-30
SCR11 Wieland 1007	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 01-30
SCR12 Sater 1008	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-30
HB783 Alferman 1009	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	2017- 01-31
HB785 Bangert 1010	Driver's license examiners	Requires dri6er's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS DOR	2017- 01-31
HB794 Walker 1011	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	2017- 01-31
HB801 Peters 1012	Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-31
HB817 Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	2017- 02-01
HCR22 Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	2017- 02-01
SB376 Hoskins 1015	Old Drum		DPS	2017- 02-01
HB826 Marshall 1016	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	2017- 02-02

Print Page 397 of 540

1017	HCR27 Ruth	1	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-02
	HR344 Smit		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 02-02
	SB385 Row	/den	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	2017- 02-02
1020	HB838 Mitte	en '	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	2017- 02-02
1021	HB850 Davi	is	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	2017- 02-07
1022	HB859 Pogu		Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	2017- 02-07
1023	SB392 Hols	sman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	2017- 02-07
1024	HB871 Davi	is	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	2017- 02-08
1025	HB878 Doga	an	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	2017- 02-08
1026	HB881 Schr	roer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MODO	7 2017- 02-08
1027	HR395 Ruth	1	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 02-08
1028	HR398 Conv	•	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB404 Hege	eman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	2017- 02-08
	SB405 Hege	eman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	2017- 02-08
	HB889 Reh	der	Law enforcement release of records		DPS	2017- 02-09

Print Page 398 of 540

1031 1032	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS		2017- 02-09
1033	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	•	DPS		2017- 02-09
1034	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	-	DPS		2017- 02-14
1035	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS		2017- 02-14
1036	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS		2017- 02-14
1037	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS		2017- 02-15
1038	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED	2016- 12-02
1039	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent		PSC	2016- 12-02
1040	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent		DMH	2016- 12-02
1041	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	•	DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
1042	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-05
1042	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
1043	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED	2016- 12-05
1077	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet		DSS	DMH	2016-

Print Page 399 of 540

1045				Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet			12-06
	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is	DSS		2016- 12-06
1046				certified as an adult			
1047	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS		2016- 12-06
1048	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS		2016- 12-08
	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		DMH	2016- 12-08
1050	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS		2016- 12-09
1051	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS		2016- 12-13
1052	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives		DSS		2016- 12-16
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	·	DSS		2016- 12-16
1055	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS		2016- 12-19
	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS	2016- 12-19
1057				manslaughter			
1058	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS		2016- 12-20
_555	ПБООС	Poord	Missouri Child Protestics Posistre		Dee		2016
1059	HB286 HB287		Missouri Child Protection Registry Courts grant visitation of minor	Protection Registry	DSS	OA	2016- 12-20 2016-
	i iDZ0/	Dealu	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents	טטט	UA	12-20

Print Page 400 of 540

1060 1061	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH	2016- 12-20
	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS		2016- 12-21
1063	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS		2016- 12-21
1064	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS		2016- 12-22
1065	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS		2016- 12-22
1066	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri- grown produce	DSS	MDA	2016- 12-27
	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling			2017- 01-03
1067	HB/102	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	governmental interest	DSS	DMH	2017-
1068	110402	Trouchon	DOO GIODAI WAIVEL TO TWO THEATHINGS	Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DOO	DIVILI	01-06
1069	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-06
1070	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS		2017- 01-06
_	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS		2017- 01-06
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-10
	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the	DSS		2017- 01-10

Print Page 401 of 540

1074 HB519 Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB544 Barnes 1076	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	2017- 01-10
HB562 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	2017- 01-10
SB263 Riddle 1078	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
HB617 Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	2017- 01-17
HB618 Curtis	Community children's services funds		DSS	2017- 01-17
HB636 Merideth 1081	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	2017- 01-18
HB655 Engler 1082	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	2017- 01-19
HB684 Neely 1083	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	2017- 01-20
HB691 Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	DSS	2017- 01-23
1084 HB707 Neely 1085	Maintenance orders	before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB712 Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	2017- 01-24
HB713 Quade	DSS pilot program child care	income working families Establishes a pilot program	DSS	2017-

Print Page 402 of 540

			assistance for low-income	within the Department of Social			01-24
1087	,			Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families			
1000	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishe3 a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS		2017- 01-24
1088		Ctavana	MO HaalthNat aamiisaa	interest of the child	DOC		2047
1089		Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-25
1090	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS		2017- 01-26
1091	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS		2017- 01-26
1092	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS		2017- 01-26
1093	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS		2017- 01-26
1094	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS		2017- 01-31
1095	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
1096		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS		2017- 02-01
1097		McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness	DSS		2017- 02-02
1097	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	month Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS		2017- 02-02
1099	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS		2017- 02-07
1100	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
1101	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-02
	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-02

Print Page 403 of 540

1102				hemp			
1103	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA		2016- 12-05
	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture			2016- 12-06
	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	• •	MDA		2016- 12-06
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1107	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1108		Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE	2016- 12-08
1109	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1110	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
1111	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2016- 12-08
1112	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1113	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS	2016- 12-08
1114		Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	•	MDA		2016- 12-08
		Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA		2016- 12-08
		Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC	2016- 12-08
		Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA		2017- 01-06
1118		Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA		2017- 01-06
1110				meat traue			

Print Page 404 of 540

	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Re1uires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled	MDA	DHSS	2017- 01-10
1119 1120	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-12
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA		2017- 01-12
1122	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA		2017- 01-18
1123	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA		2017- 01-19
1124	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA		2017- 01-20
1125	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA		2017- 01-24
	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA		2017- 01-24
	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority		MDA		2017- 01-25
	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR	2017- 01-26
1129	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA		2017- 02-07
	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA		2017- 02-08
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA		2017- 02-09
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-02
	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	-	MDC	MDA	2016-

Print Page 405 of 540

1133	}			amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish			12-05
1134	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-08
1135	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS	2016- 12-08
1136	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC		2016- 12-14
1137	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-19
1138		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC		2016- 12-20
1139	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1140	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1141		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-20
1142		Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA	2016- 12-30
1143		Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA	2017- 01-06
1144	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC		2017- 01-11
1145	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-20
1146		Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS	2017- 01-25
1147	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit			2017- 02-01
	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation	MDC		2017- 02-01

Print Page 406 of 540

1148		Havebten.	Companyation calculates divide with	purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	MODOT	2047
1149		Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT	02-09
1150		Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1151		Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1152	H ₀ 61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1153	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1154	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT		2016- 12-02
1155	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1156	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT		2016- 12-05
1157	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-05
1158	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1159		Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1160	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	-	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1161	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT		2016- 12-06
1162	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT		2016- 12-08
		Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision	MODOT		2016- 12-08

Print Page 407 of 540

1163		Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax Applies ban on using cell	MODOT	npe	2016-
1164		оспирр	rexting write driving prombited	phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	WODOT	DFS	12-08
1165		Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1166		Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1167	,	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1168		Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT		2016- 12-08
1169	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-12
1170	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1171	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1172	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT		2016- 12-19
1173	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1174	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited		MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-20
1175	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
11/5		Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	site bypass services Modifies the permissible length	MODOT		2016-

Print Page 408 of 540

1176				of motor vehicles operated on highways			12-21
1177	HB312 V	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS	2016- 12-21
	HB313 V	Nalker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT		2016- 12-21
	HB378 E	Brown	Texting while driving		MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB397 N	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1181	HB443 (Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT		2017- 01-06
1182		Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking	MODOT		2017- 01-06
	SB253 N	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB542 k	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT		2017- 01-10
	HB546 H	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-10
1186	HB574 [Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1187	HB579 F	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT		2017- 01-11
1188		Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT		2017- 01-12
	HB629 N	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT		2017- 01-18
	SB302 V	Nieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 01-18

Print Page 409 of 540

1190		zone by resolution		
HB647 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	2017- 01-19
SB315 Eigel 1192	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	2017- 01-19
HB656 Rhoads 1193	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		2017- 01-20
HB660 Burns 1194	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	2017- 01-20
HB678 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	2017- 01-20
SB322 Wieland 1196	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-20
B693 Berry1197	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon 1198	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR	2017- 01-23
HB694 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA	2017- 01-23
HB700 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	2017- 01-23
HB701 Burns 1201	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB721 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB728 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	2017- 01-24
HB749 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the	MODOT	2017- 01-25
1204 SB354 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	2017- 01-26
SB355 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT DHE	2017- 01-26

Print Page 410 of 540

1206	5			signs			
1207	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1208	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS	2017- 01-31
1209	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT		2017- 01-31
1210		Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1211	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM			2017- 02-01
1211	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS	2017- 02-01
	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation	MODOT		2017- 02-01
1213		Reiboldt	Autocycles	ommissionModifies the definition of	MODOT	DPS	2017-
1214	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	autocycle Relating to commercial motor	MODOT	DPS	02-02 2017-
1215 1216	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	vehicle routes Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT		02-02 2017- 02-02
1217	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District		MODOT		2017- 02-02
1218	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT		2017- 02-02
1219		Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT		2017- 02-06

Print Page 411 of 540

1220		Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT		2017- 02-07
_	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR	2017- 02-08
1222		McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of	MODOT		2017- 02-08
	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT		2017- 02-08
1224		Nasheed	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		
1225	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		2016- 12-02
1226		Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
1227	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary			2016- 12-02
1228	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		2016- 12-02
	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated	OA		2016- 12-02
1229	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	county elected offices Changes the laws regarding	OA		2016-
	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation	lobbyist expenditures Changes the laws regarding	OA		12-02 2016-
1231 1232	HB76	McGaugh	proceedings News sources and information	condemnation proceedings Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose	OA	DMH	12-02 2016- 12-02
1232	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	news sources or information Establishes procedures	OA	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	concerning vexatious litigations Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead	OA		2016- 12-05
		Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	of electing a chairman Changes the compensation a	OA		2016-

Print Page 412 of 540

1235				juror may receive from \$6 to \$27		12-05
	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	2016- 12-05
1237	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	2016- 12-05
1238		Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	•	OA DPS	2016- 12-05
	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA	2016- 12-05
1239	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to	OA	2016-
1240	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become	lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to	OA	12-05 2016-
1241		Contact	lobbyist	the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA .	12-05
1242	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership		OA	2016- 12-06
	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	2016- 12-06
	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	<u> </u>	OA	2016- 12-06
1245		Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws		OA	2016- 12-06
1246	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices		OA	2016- 12-06
1247		Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	2016- 12-06
1248	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business	OA	2016- 12-08
	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	2016- 12-08
	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	•	OA	2016- 12-08
		Romine	Employment - reemployment rights	·	OA	2016-

Print Page 413 of 540

1251			of members of National Guard	members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty			12-08
1252		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1253		Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district		OA		2016- 12-08
1254		Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA		2016- 12-08
1255		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA		2016- 12-08
1256	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA		2016- 12-08
1257		Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA		2016- 12-08
1258	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA		2016- 12-08
1259	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments				2016- 12-08
1260		Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA		2016- 12-08
1261	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA		2016- 12-08
1262		Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA		2016- 12-08
1263	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA		2016- 12-08
1264	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center		OA	DPS	2016- 12-08
1265	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA		2016- 12-08
		Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	•	OA		2016-

Print Page 414 of 540

1266	,			constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance			12-08
1267		Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA		2016- 12-08
1268	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1269	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court			2016- 12-08
1270		Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA		2016- 12-08
1271	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion	OA		2016- 12-08
1271	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	between the House and Senate Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA		2016- 12-08
1273		Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	•	OA		2016- 12-08
1274	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA		2016- 12-08
1275		Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA D	MH	2016- 12-08
1276	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	•	OA		2016- 12-08
	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA		2016- 12-08

Print Page 415 of 540

1277		Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	department conducted by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee	OA	2016- 12-08
1278 1279	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	ballot without being required to state a reason Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2016- 12-09
1281	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	2016- 12-13
1282	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	2016- 12-13
_	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	2016- 12-13
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	2016- 12-13
		Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA	2016-

Print Page 416 of 540

1291				relating to ethics			12-13
н 1292	IJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA		2016- 12-13
_	IJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA		2016- 12-13
H 1294	B221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA		2016- 12-14
	IB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS	2016- 12-14
1296 S	B200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA		2016- 12-14
1297 ^S	B202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA		2016- 12-14
H 1298	IB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA		2016- 12-15
1299	IB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA		2016- 12-15
1300 S	B207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA		2016- 12-16
1301 S	B208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA		2016- 12-16
	IB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for	OA		2016- 12-16
1302 H	IB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to	circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting			2016-
1303			be seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-19
1304		Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Missouri accountability portal	OA		2016- 12-19
1305	IB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA		2016- 12-19
	B213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA		2016- 12-20
	IB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes		OA		2016- 12-21
	IB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be	Repeals a provision prohibiting	OA		2016-

Print Page 417 of 540

1308			seen	voters from allowing their ballots to be seen			12-21
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA		2016- 12-22
1310	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA		2016- 12-29
	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy		OA		2016- 12-30
1312	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA		2017- 01-03
1313	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA		2017- 01-03
1314	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA		2017- 01-03
1315	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR	2017- 01-03
1316	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR	2017- 01-03
1317	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA		2017- 01-06
1319	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	•	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA		2017- 01-06
	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	-	OA		2017- 01-06
	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action		OA		2017- 01-06

Print Page 418 of 540

1323 1324	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA	2017- 01-06
1325	HCR2	Cierpiot Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA OA	2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06
1326	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Address Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	2017- 01-06
1327 1328	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Officials Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1329	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1330	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	2017- 01-06
1331	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	2017- 01-06
1332	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA	2017- 01-06
1333	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1334	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers		OA	2017- 01-06
1335	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA	2017- 01-06
1336	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 419 of 540

	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for	Expresses appreciation for the	OA	2017-
1337 1338	HR6	Cierpiot	Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Secretary of State Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	01-06 2017- 01-06
	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA	2017- 01-06
1340	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-06
1341	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA	2017- 01-06
	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March		2017- 01-06
1342 1343	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA	2017- 01-06
1344	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA	2017- 01-06
1345	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA	2017- 01-06
1346	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	2017- 01-06
1347	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-10
	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1349	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	the president by national popular vote	OA	2017- 01-10
1350	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	2017- 01-10
1351	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	2017- 01-10
1352	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	2017- 01-10

Print Page 420 of 540

1353		McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Ex0ense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	2017- 01-10
	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	2017- 01-10
1355	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	2017- 01-10
	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	2017- 01-10
1357	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	2017- 01-10
1358	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	2017- 01-10
1359	HB554		OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands		2017- 01-10
1360	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	2017- 01-10
1361	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	2017- 01-10
	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA	2017- 01-10
1362 1363	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	2017- 01-10
	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions		OA	2017- 01-11

Print Page 421 of 540

1265		Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for	OA	2017- 01-11
1365				joinder or intervention		
1366		Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA	2017- 01-11
	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder	OA	2017- 01-11
1367				where venue does not exist		
1260	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	purchases to be made on	OA	2017- 01-11
1368		•		competitive bids.	0.4	0047
1369	HB567 HB568		OA General - conveyance flexibility Local Government - public library	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility. Changes the laws regarding the	OA	2017- 01-11 2017-
1370		Tate	districts	board of trustees of a consolidated public library district		01-11
1371		McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted	OA	2017- 01-11
13/1	HB585	Dose	Ethics funds for lobbying	within a specified period of time	ΟΛ	2017-
1372		McGaugh	Ethics - funds for lobbying Courts - cost of transcripts	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes Modifies provisions relating to	OA	01-12 2017-
1373		Woodagii	Country Countr	the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	<i>5</i> 71	01-12
1374		Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA	2017- 01-12
1375	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	2017- 01-12
1376	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA	2017- 01-12
1377	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	2017- 01-12
1378	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA	2017- 01-12
1379	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA	2017- 01-12
1380	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA	2017- 01-17
1381		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	the president by national	OA	2017- 01-18
1901		McCann	Elections - automatic voter	popular vote Requires the secretary of state	OA	2017-

Print Page 422 of 540

		Beatty	registration	to establish a system for		01-18
1382	R641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	automatic voter registration Requires the nonprevailing	OA	2017-
1383	БОТТ	Willion	Court Cools atterney 5 1005	party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	O/T	01-18
1384	B644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA	2017- 01-18
1385 SE	B305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	2017- 01-18
1386	B673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA	2017- 01-20
1387	B681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	2017- 01-20
1388	B689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	2017- 01-20
1389	CR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	2017- 01-20
1390 SF	R85	Keh/ e	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	2017- 01-20
HE 1391	B699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	2017- 01-23
1392	B715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	2017- 01-24
1393	B717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	2017- 01-24
1394	B339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	2017- 01-24
1395	B731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	2017- 01-25
1396	JR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	2017- 01-25
1397	B753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	2017- 01-25
	B754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	·	OA	2017- 01-25
	B770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	2017- 01-26

Print Page 423 of 540

1399				re-issuance		
1400	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	2017- 01-26
1401	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	2017- 01-31
	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules		OA	2017- 01-31
	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	2017- 01-31
1404	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	2017- 01-31
1405	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	2017- 01-31
1406	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state	OA	2017- 01-31
	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	agencies Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	2017- 02-01
1408	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	2017- 02-01
1409	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
1410	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-01
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA	2017- 02-01
1413	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of	OA	2017-

Print Page 424 of 540

1414		municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement fo2minor traffic		02-01
SB389 Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	violations Modifies provisions relating to	OA	2017-
1415	o, constant minative positions	initiative petitions		02-02
SB390 Emery 1416	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	2017- 02-02
SCR13 Sater 1417	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri		2017- 02-02
HB839 Mitten 1418	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service		2017- 02-02
HB843 McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	2017- 02-02
HB848 DeGroot 1420	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	2017- 02-06
HB855 Stacy 1421	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	2017- 02-07
HB856 Stacy 1422	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	2017- 02-07
HB857 Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots		2017- 02-07
HB858 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA	2017- 02-07
HB864 Trent 1425	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA	2017- 02-07
SB393 Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions	OA	2017- 02-07
SB396 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	relating to property Relating to the residence of the	OA	2017-

Print Page 425 of 540

1427			attorney general	attorney general		02-07
	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	2017- 02-07
1429	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	2017- 02-08
1430	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	2017- 02-08
	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	2017- 02-09
1432	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA	2017- 02-09
1433	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA	2017- 02-09
1434	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA	2017- 02-09
1435	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA	2017- 02-09
1436	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA	2017- 02-09
1437	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States		2017- 02-09
1438	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
1439	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA	2017- 02-09
1440	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	·	OA	2017- 02-09
1441	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber		OA	2017- 02-14
	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United	OA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 426 of 540

1442				States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress			
1443	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	_	OA		2017- 02-14
1444	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA		2017- 02-14
1445	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA		2017- 02-15
1446	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA		2017- 02-15
1447	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA		2017- 02-15
1448	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA		2017- 02-15
1449	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA		2017- 02-15
1450	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA		2017- 02-15
1451	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA		2017- 02-15
1452		Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to p2ovide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-02
1453	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP		2016- 12-05
1454		H%geman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-06
1455	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP		2016- 12-06
1456	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
1457	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-08
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MODOT	2016- 12-19

Print Page 427 of 540

1458	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DED	2016- 12-19
1460 1461	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DMH	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Esta" lishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHSS	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DNR	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DHE	2016- 12-19
	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP-PR	2016-

Print Page 428 of 540

		budget analysis to budget committee	e requires each state department			12-19
1468			to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department			
1469	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR	2016- 12-19
1470	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR	2016- 12-19
1471	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS	2016- 12-19
1472	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS	2016- 12-19
1473	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establish% a policy that	OA-BP	MDA	2016- 12-19
1474	HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDC	2016- 12-19
1475	SJR12 Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-20
	HB304 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	HB305 Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	SB228 Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA	2016- 12-21
	HB451 Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-06

Print Page 429 of 540

1479				subdivision from the operation of a law			
1480	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-10
1481	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1482	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-12
1483	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-17
1484	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1485	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1486	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-19
1487	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1489	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-24
1490	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	• •	OA-BP	DMH	2017- 01-24
1491	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	• •	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-25
_	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 01-31
1493	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-01
	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-02
	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-07
	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee		OA-BP	OA	2017-

Print Page 430 of 540

1496			retirement	school employee retirement systems			02-07
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1499	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-09
1500	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-14
1501	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA	2017- 02-15
	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC		2016- 12-02
1503	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED	2016- 12-05
1504	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC		2016- 12-05
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-06
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
1508	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities		PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED	2016- 12-08
	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-13
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC		2016- 12-19

Print Page 431 of 540

1511		adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.			
SB214 Emery 1512	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB214 Emery 1513	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA	2016- 12-21
SB215 Emery 1514	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-21
SB232 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC		2016- 12-21
HB340 Fitzwater 1516	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy	2016- 12-29
HB343 Dogan 1517	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC		2016- 12-30
SB242 Emery 1518	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC		2017- 01-03
HB383 Anderson 1519	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments			2017- 01-06
HB386 Remole 1520	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC		2017- 01-06
HB439 Kidd 1521	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB478 Walker 1522	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	0,	2017- 01-06
SB246 Kraus 1523	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-06
HB527 Ellington 1524	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC		2017- 01-10
SB270 Schaaf 1525	Public utilities		PSC		2017- 01-11
SB278 Emery 1526	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-12
HB628 Miller 1527	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 432 of 540

1528		Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility			2017- 01-19
1529	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC	DED- Energy	2017- 01-20
1530	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating to rate	PSC		2017- 01-25
1550		Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	making for gas corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain	PSC		2017- 01-25
1531	L			circumstances			
1532		DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC		2017- 02-02
1533	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of	PSC		2017- 02-02
1333		Wieland	Universal service funds	regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC		2017- 02-08
1534	Ļ			providers			02-00
1535		DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC		2017- 02-09
	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience	PSC		2017- 02-09
1536	5			Investment Act			

Print Page 433 of 540

Message: Weekly Query - 2/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388056Policy Action:Not Specified

≥ Weekly Query - 2/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Wednesday, February 15, 2017 9:25 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

■ qry_DepartmentQuery2.15.xlsx (167 Kb HTML)

The weekly assignment query is attached.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 434 of 540

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept	Date Bill Added
2	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED		2016- 12-05
3	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA	2016- 12-05
4	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED		2016- 12-05
5	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA	2016- 12-05
6	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED		2016- 12-05
7	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED		2016- 12-05
8	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED		2016- 12-06
9	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED		2016- 12-06
10	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-06
11	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED		2016- 12-08
12	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE	2016- 12-08
13	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE	2016- 12-08
	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance	DED		2016- 12-08
14	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	properties in Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance	DED		2016- 12-08

4-			Board to expend public moneys			
15	SB121 Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure	Creates the Manufacturing	DED		2016-
16	3D121 Wullziiligei	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act	DLD		12-08
	SB137 Curls	KC required to register certain	Specifies that Kansas City may	DED		2016-
17		properties	require the registration of certain properties			12-08
	SB161 Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration	Establishes the Schoolcraft	DED	DHE	2016-
18		Bicentennial Commission	Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission			12-08
	SB179 Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable		DED		2016-
19		organizations	contributions to certain			12-08
19	HB146 Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure	charitable organizations Establishes the Manufacturing	DED		2016-
	TIB 140 Bolly	Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act,	DLD		12-08
20			which a,lows certain businesses			
20	HB161 Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	to retain withholding taxes Modifies definitions to give	DED		2016-
	TID TOT Davis	LOW-IIICOME HOUSING LAX CIECILS	veterans priority in low-income	DLD		12-08
21			housing tax credits			
22	HB218 Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA	2016- 12-13
	SB199 Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the	DED		2016- 12-14
		Redevelopment Act	conservation sales tax be			12-14
			renewed by voters every six			
23	LIDO40 Dook	Tay in aromout financing	years	DED		2016-
24	HB240 Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	חבט		12-16
~ =	HB248 Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM	DED	MDA	2016-
25	CD211 Wassen	Ctatavida racilianae and racevary	career awareness program	DED	DDC	12-19 2016-
	SB211 Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	DPS	12-20
26			recovery			
	SB211 Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of	DED	OA	2016-
27			statewide resilience and recovery			12-20
	HB296 Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to	Changes the laws regarding tax	DED	DOR	2016-
		income tax rate reduction	credits so that if the income tax			12-20
28			rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally			
	SB226 Koenig	Transferability of tax credits		DED		2016-
29			certain tax credits			12-21
	HB387 Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED		2017- 01-06
30			retirees in other states			0100
	HB420 Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts	DED	MDA	2017-
			Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in			01-06
31			food deserts			
	HCR7 Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States	DED		2017-
			government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong			01-06
32			practitioners			
	HB486 Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food	Authorizes a tax credit for the	DED	MDA	2017-
33		deserts	establishment of a grocery store in a food desert			01-10
J J	HB526 Ellington	Economic Development Grant	Establishes the Economic	DED		2017-

24		Program	Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen			01-10
34 35	HJR20 Ellington	Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED		2017- 01-10
36	HB580 Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA	2017- 01-11
37	HB590 Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED		2017- 01-12
38	HB591 Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED		2017- 01-12
39	HCR12 Grier	Support people of Israel		DED		2017- 01-12
40	SB298 Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED		2017- 01-18
41	SB299 Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain p%ple to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED		2017- 01-18
42	SCR7 Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED		2017- 01-18
43	HB654 Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE	2017- 01-19
44	SCR8 Schup0	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED		2017- 01-19
45	HB686 Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED		2017- 01-20
46	HCR15 Love	Trade with Cuba		DED		2017- 01-20
47	SB346 Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED		2017- 01-26
48	SB349 Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works	DED		2017- 01-26
70	HB772 Miller	Tax Increment Allocation	program Exempts certain projects from	DED		2017-

49		Redevelopment Act	the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap			01-26
50	HB788 Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED		2017- 01-31
51	HB810 Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED		2017- 02-01
52	HB812 Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED		2017- 02-01
53	HB825 Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED		2017- 02-02
54	SB411 Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED		2017- 02-09
55	HB913 Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED		2017- 02-14
56	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities		PSC	2016- 12-08
57	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE		2016- 12-02
58	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE I	DHE	2016- 12-05
59	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate		DESE		2016- 12-05
	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE		2016- 12-05
60	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary	services	DESE		2016-
61		Education	elementary and secondary education			12-05
62	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-	DESE		2016- 12-05
63	HB138 Spencer	Virtual education	up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE		2016- 12-05

Print Page 438 of 540

64	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE		2016- 12-05
65	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act		DESE		2016- 12-05
66	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE		2016- 12-05
67	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE		2016- 12-06
68	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2016- 12-06
69	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE		2016- 12-06
70	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED	2016- 12-06
71	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS	2016- 12-06
72	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH	2016- 12-06
73	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2016- 12-06
74	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	_	DESE		2016- 12-06
75	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 439 of 540

	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall	DESE		2016- 12-08
76	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Element! ry and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE		2016- 12-08
78	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE		2016- 12-08
79	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE		2016- 12-08
80	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE		2016- 12-09
81	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE		2016- 12-09
82	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA	2016- 12-09
83	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED	2016- 12-09
84	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE		2016- 12-13
	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE		2016- 12-16
85	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE		2016-
86	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	policies Creates the Career and Technical Education	DESE	DED	12-16 2016- 12-19
87	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Certification Program Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE		2016- 12-19
89	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE		2016- 12-19

Print Page 440 of 540

	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE		2016- 12-19
90	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education	DESE		2016-
91			training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation			12-19
92	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA	2016- 12-20
93	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE		2016- 12-21
94	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE		2016- 12-21
95	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE		2016- 12-22
96	SB238 Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE		2016- 12-29
97	HB357 Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE		2017- 01-03
	HB358 Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE		2017- 01-03
98	HB442 Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE		2017-
99	HB448 Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE		01-06 2017-
100		serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state			01-06
101	HB449 Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair		MDA	2017- 01-06
102	HB454 Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE		2017- 01-06
-	HB457 Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily	DESE		2017- 01-06

Print Page 441 of 540

103			attendance of the district or charter school			
	HB465 Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school	DESE		2017- 01-06
104	HB466 Cookson	School funding formula	year, subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-	DESE		2017- 01-06
106	HB467 Cookson	School opening date	05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA	2017- 01-06
107	HB468 Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE		2017- 01-06
108	HB469 Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE		2017- 01-06
109	HB473 Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE		2017- 01-06
110	HB481 Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH	2017- 01-06
	SB249 Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the	DESE		2017- 01-06
111	SB255 Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	school foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE		2017- 01-06
113	HB509 Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers			2017- 01-10
113	HB515 Ellington	World history to graduate	of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high	DESE		2017- 01-10
114			order to graduate from high school			

Print Page 442 of 540

	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools	DESE	2017-
115	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Act Modifies school districts' local	DESE	01-10 2017-
116	HR577	McCaherty	School library media services	effort figures Specifies requirements for a	DESE	01-11 2017-
117	TIDOTT	Wicodificity	program	school library media services program	DEOL	01-11
118	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	2017- 01-12
119	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	2017- 01-12
120	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	2017- 01-12
121	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	2017- 01-17
122	HB614	Ellington	Drive2s education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	2017- 01-17
123	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	2017- 01-17
124	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE	2017- 01-18
125	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE	2017- 01-18
126	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the	DESE	2017- 01-18
127	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	2017- 01-18
128	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE	2017- 01-18
	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE	2017- 01-18
129				entering into a bond to the state		

Print Page 443 of 540

130	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 01-19
131	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE		2017- 01-20
132	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE		2017- 01-20
133	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE		2017- 01-20
134	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE		2017- 01-20
135	HB683	Roeber	School board members		DESE		2017- 01-20
136	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE		2017- 01-20
137	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE		2017- 01-20
138	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE		2017- 01-23
139	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE		2017- 01-23
140	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS	2017- 01-24
141	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE		2017- 01-24
_	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS	2017- 01-24

Print Page 444 of 540

142	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE		2017- 01-25
144	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE		2017- 01-25
145	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education	DESE	DED	2017- 01-26
	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	savings account program Establishes the education	DESE	OA	2017-
146147	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	savings account program Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE		01-26 2017- 01-26
148	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE		2017- 01-26
149	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE		2017- 01-30
150	HB793 Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE		2017- 01-31
151	HB799 Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional	DESE		2017- 01-31
152	SB369 Rowden	Transportation of school children	development hours Modifies provisions relating to	DESE		2017-
153	SB378 Wallingford	Early childhood education	school bus drivers Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE		02-01 2017- 02-01
154	HB820 Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE		2017- 02-01
	HB830 Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of	DESE		2017- 02-02
155 156	HB844 Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-02
157	HCR28 Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE		2017- 02-02
	HB862 Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH	2017- 02-07
158	SB401 Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a	DESE		2017-

Print Page 445 of 540

159				visiting scholars certificate to			02-07
160	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	teachers in public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE		2017- 02-08
161	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE		2017- 02-08
162	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	_	DESE		2017- 02-08
163	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE		2017- 02-09
164	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE		2017- 02-09
165	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE	2017- 02-09
166	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE		2017- 02-09
167	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE		2017- 02-09
168	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE		2017- 02-15
169	HB936	Shaul	Retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	DESE		2017- 02-15
170	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-02
171	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA	2016- 12-02
172	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED	2016- 12-02
173	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH	2016- 12-06
174	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	•	DHE		2016- 12-06
175	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE		2016- 12-08

Print Page 446 of 540

176	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE		2016- 12-08
177	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-12
178	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	_	DHE	DPS	2016- 12-13
179	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE		2016- 12-19
180	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE		2017- 01-06
181	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE		2017- 01-06
182	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE		2017- 01-06
183	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE		2017- 01-06
184		Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act			2017- 01-06
185	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE		2017- 01-06
186	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation			2017- 01-06
187	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE		2017- 01-11
188	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE		2017- 01-12
189	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE		2017- 01-17
190	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE		2017- 01-17
	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri	DHE		2017-

Print Page 447 of 540

		Authority	Higher Education Loan			01-17
191	HB642 Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or	DHE		2017- 01-18
192			denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association			
193	SB316 Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE		2017- 01-20
	HCR17 Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal	DHE	DHSS	2017- 01-24
194	CD200 Damina	Higher Education	disease and available vaccines	DUE		0047
195	SB328 Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE		2017- 01-24
	HB73r Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents	DHE		2017- 01-25
196	HB733 Chipman	Students living on campus	medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in	DHE		2017- 01-25
197			campus housing for their first year			
198	HB744 Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees			2017- 01-25
199	HB748 Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE		2017- 01-25
	HB758 Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE		2017- 01-26
200	HCR19 Shull	Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory	DHE	OA	2017- 01-26
201202	HB814 Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE		2017- 02-01
	HB832 Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public	DHE		2017- 02-02

Print Page 448 of 540

203				websites.			
204	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE		2017- 02-06
205	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE		2017- 02-08
206	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH	2017- 02-14
207	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE		2017- 02-15
208	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of	DHE		2017- 02-15
209	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	higher education Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-02
210	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
211	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA	2016- 12-02
212	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
213	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-02
214	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-02
	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

Print Page 449 of 540

215				Compact (REPLICA)			
216	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
217	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS		2016- 12-05
218	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinan#es, rules, or regulations		MDA	2016- 12-05
219	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		DSS	2016- 12-05
220	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products		DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
221	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
222	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DIFP-PR	R 2016- 12-05
223	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH	2016- 12-05
224	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-05
225	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-05
226	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-06
227	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS		2016- 12-06
228	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
229	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-06
~~>	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies,	DHSS		2016- 12-06

Print Page 450 of 540

230				and abortion facility inspections			
230	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center	DHSS		2016- 12-06
231				requirements			
232	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act		DMH	2016- 12-06
233	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-06
234	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS		2016- 12-08
235	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS		2016- 12-08
236	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to	DHSS		2016- 12-08
237	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS		2016- 12-08
238	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading	DHSS	DED	2016- 12-08
239	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	emergency generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS		2016- 12-08
240	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2016- 12-08
241	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2016- 12-08
242	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human	DHSS		2016- 12-08
242243	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development	DHSS		2016- 12-08
244	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Program Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH	2016m 12-08
245	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS		2016- 12-08
246	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS		2016- 12-08
	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion	DHSS		2016- 12-08

Print Page 451 of 540

247				without the consent required by state law		
248	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws		DHSS	2016- 12-09
249	HB194	Franklin	Abortion		DHSS	2016- 12-12
250	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	2016- 12-15
251	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	2016- 12-15
252	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	2016- 12-19
253	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems		DHSS	2016- 12-20
254	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	2016- 12-20
255	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	=	DHSS	2016- 12-21
256	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	2016- 12-22
257	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	2016- 12-22
258	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	•	DHSS	DSS 2016- 12-27
259	HB331	Morris	Vaccines		DHSS	2016- 12-28
260	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	2016- 12-28
261	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	•	DHSS	2017- 01-03
262		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
263		Newman	Abortion	abortion	DHSS	2017- 01-06
	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-PR 2017-

Print Page 452 of 540

264				services to increase preventive			01-06
264	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	health care services in the state Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE	2017-
265				services to increase preventive health care services in the state			01-06
266	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
267	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
268	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
269	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS		2017- 01-06
270	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS		2017- 01-06
271	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	•	DHSS		2017- 01-06
272	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS		2017- 01-06
273	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS		2017- 01-06
274	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
275	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS		2017- 01-06
276	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice	DHSS		2017- 01-06
277	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	care Allows cottage food production	DHSS		2017-
278	1.5110		Calago 1994 production	operations to sell food over the internet	2,100		01-06
279	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-06
280				use medical cannabis			

Print Page 453 of 540

281	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-06
282	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS		2017- 01-06
283	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS		2017- 01-06
284	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR	2017- 01-10
285	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
286	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS		2017- 01-10
287	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS		2017- 01-10
288	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-10
289	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-10
290	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-10
291	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA	2017- 01-10
292	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS		2017- 01-11
293	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS		2017- 01-11
294	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS		2017- 01-12
295	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS		2017- 01-12
_ 	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS	DHE	2017- 01-12

Print Page 454 of 540

296	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual	encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines Modifies mandated reporting	DHSS	DSS	2017-
297		assault victims in LTC centers	requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities			01-18
200	SB301 Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-18
298	HB646 Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention		DHSS		2017-
299 300	SB314 Schatz	Act Narcotics Control Act	Brain Injury Prevention Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS	01-19 2017-
301	SB314 Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH	01-19 2017- 01-19
302	SCR10 Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS		2017- 01-20
303	HB690 White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS		2017- 01-23
304	HB692 Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS		2017- 01-23
305	HB709 Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS		2017- 01-24
306	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS	2017- 01-24
307	HB716 Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH	2017- 01-24
	SB334 Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on	DHSS		2017- 01-24
308	SB340 Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DMH	2017-
309	SB340 Schupp	SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL -		DHSS	DPS	01-24 2017-
310	HB757 Christofanelli	SEE SB340 Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS		01-24 2017-
311 312	HB759 Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	children capable of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS		01-25 2017- 01-26
J12	LID 704 D	Eninophrino auto inicatora	Establishes requirements for	DHSS		2017-
313	HB761 Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies			01-26

Print Page 455 of 540

314			dentists and other oral health care providers			01-26
311	HB767 Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS		2017- 01-26
315	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health			2017- 01-26
316	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	care Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS		2017- 01-26
317 318	HB774 McCree2y	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	conscience of Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS	2017- 01-26
319	SB363 Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS		2017- 01-26
320	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS		2017- 01-31
321	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS		2017- 01-31
322	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory	DHSS		2017- 01-31
323	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	surgical center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS	2017- 02-01
324	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA	2017- 02-01
325	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS	2017- 02-01
326	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS		2017- 02-02
327	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS		2017- 02-02
	HB854 Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to	DHSS		2017- 02-07

Print Page 456 of 540

328	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is	DHSS		2017- 02-09
329 330	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS		2017- 02-09
331	HCR30	·	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri			2017- 02-09
332		McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri			2017-02-09
333	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS		2017- 02-09
334	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS		2017- 02-09
335	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS		2017- 02-09
336	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS		2017- 02-14
337	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care	DHSS		2017- 02-14
338	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	facilities Designates March 17th as	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	"sleep day" in the Missouri Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in	DHSS		2017- 02-14
339 340	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS		2017- 02-14
	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of	DIFP		2016- 12-02
341	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP		2016- 12-02
342 343	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016-
J 1 3	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral	Legal Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	DMH	12-02 2016-

Print Page 457 of 540

			source rule	the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of			12-05
344 345	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	the medical care rendered Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP		2016- 12-05
343	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right	DIFP	DMH	2016-
346				to Shop Act"		5	12-05
347	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH	2016- 12-05
348	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP		2016- 12-05
349	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP		2016- 12-05
350	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating	DIFP		2016-
330	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	to the regulation of securities Modifies the law relating to	DIFP		12-05 2016-
351				business fees			12-06
352	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP		2016- 12-06
353	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA	2016- 12-08
354	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP		2016- 12-08
355	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	•	DIFP		2016- 12-08
356	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP		2016- 12-08
357	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP		2016- 12-08
358	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP		2016- 12-08

359	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP		2016- 12-08
360	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP		2016- 12-08
361	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP		2016- 12-08
362	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP		2016- 12-08
363	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP		2016- 12-08
364	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP		2016- 12-08
365	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors		DIFP		2016- 12-08
366	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP		2016- 12-08
367	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care			2016- 12-08
368	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians		DIFP N	MDA	2016- 12-08
369	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP		2016- 12-19
370	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP		2016- 12-19
371	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	•	DIFP		2016- 12-20
372	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	•	DIFP		2016- 12-20
373	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP		2016- 12-21
374	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP		2016- 12-21
375	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP		2016- 12-22
376	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and	DIFP		2016- 12-28
370	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	asbestos trust claims Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician	DIFP		2016- 12-28

377	HB336 Shull	Life insurance policies	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide	DIFP	2016- 12-29
378 379	HB337 Shull	Corporate governance	exclusions or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	2016- 12-29
380	HB339 DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	2016- 12-29
381	HB341 Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		2016- 12-30
382	HB345 Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
383	HB346 Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	2016- 12-30
384	HB350 Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic Ame2can Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	2017- 01-03
385	HB379 Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	2017- 01-06
386	HB388 Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP	2017- 01-06
387	HB406 Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	2017- 01-06
388	HB408 Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	2017- 01-06
389	HB417 Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	2017- 01-06
390	HB422 Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	2017- 01-06
	HB427 Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	2017-

391		instruments	no-contest clauses in trust instruments		01-06
392	HB428 Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	2017- 01-06
393	HB452 Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	2017- 01-06
394	HB459 Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-06
395	HB460 Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	2017- 01-06
396	SB245 Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	2017- 01-06
397	HB484 Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	2017- 01-10
398	HB493 Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	2017- 01-10
399	HB549 Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	2017- 01-10
400	SB258 Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	2017- 01-11
401	SB266 Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR 2017- 01-11
402	SB274 Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	2017- 01-11
400	SB275 Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	2017- 01-11
403 404	HB575 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	insurer from an internal audit	DIFP	2017- 01-11
405	HB592 DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	requirement. Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	2017- 01-12
	HB594 McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP	2017- 01-12
406			damages		

Print Page 461 of 540

407	SB286 Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-12
408	SB292 Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	2017- 01-12
409	HB611 Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP	2017- 01-17
410	HB625 Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP	2017- 01-17
411	SB303 Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP	2017- 01-18
412	SB304 Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	2017- 01-18
413	HB649 Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	2017- 01-19
414	HB663 McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities		2017- 01-20
415	HCR16 Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	2017- 01-20
416	HB705 Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 01-24
417	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	2017- 01-24
418	HB714 Engler	Insurance contracts	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	2017- 01-24
_	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse	DIFP	2017- 01-24

Print Page 462 of 540

410			determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review		
419 420	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	organization. Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	2017- 01-24
421	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	·	DIFP	2017- 01-24
422	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 per#ent	DIFP	2017- 01-24
423	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property		DIFP	2017- 01-24
424	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators		DIFP	2017- 01-25
425	HB738 Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	2017- 01-25
426	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	2017- 01-25
427	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 01-25
428	SB347 Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	2017- 01-26
429	SB348 Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	2017- 01-26
430	SB356 Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	2017- 01-26
431	SB365 Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	2017- 01-26

Print Page 463 of 540

432	HB780 I	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	2017- 01-31
433	HB784 I	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to	DIFP	2017-
433	HB809 I	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property	insurance Establishes the Uniform	DIFP	01-31 2017-
434			Act	Partition of Heirs Property Act		02-01
435	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	2017- 02-01
436	HB829 I	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	2017- 02-02
437	SB386 \	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	2017- 02-02
438	HB845 I	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	2017- 02-02
439	HB863 I	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	2017- 02-07
440	HB896 (Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	2017- 02-09
441	HB897 I	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	2017- 02-09
442	HB900 I	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	2017- 02-09
443	HB907 I	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	2017- 02-09
444	HB910 I	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	2017- 02-09
445	SB422 (Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	2017- 02-14
446	HB928 I	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	2017- 02-15
447	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-02
	HB106 I	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05
448	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-05

449				medicine services		
450	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-06
451	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-06
452	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-08
453	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR DHSS	2016- 12-08
454	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
455	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-08
456	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-13
457	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-15
458	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
459	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-15
460	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR DMH	2016- 12-19
461	HB272	Sommer	Professions not regulated by PR	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-19
462	HR297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	premises in the future Expands the scope of practice	DIFP-PR	2016-
463		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	for dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR DOR	12-21 2016-
464	ODZ 10	Carringhall	Trogistering rooming contractors	the registering of roofing contractors	אטט אוי-וווט	12-21
465	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-21
100	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	•	DIFP-PR DMH	2016-

466			education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists		12-22
467	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-22
468	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	• •	DIFP-PR	2016- 12-28
469	SB240 Schat:	licensure of electrical contractors		DIFP-PR	2016- 12-30
470	HB355 Bahr	Property owners' association		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-03
471	HB413 White	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
472	HB425 Cornejo	Roofing contractors		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
473	HB429 Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
474	HB479 Frederick	Covenants not to compete	•	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
475	HB480 Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	-	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-06
476	HB529 Frederick	Medical board certification	_	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-10
477	HB557 Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 01-10
478	HB596 McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
	HB609 Haahr	Regulation of occupations/professions		DIFP-PR	2017- 01-12
479	SB284 Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions	DIFP-PR	2017-

Print Page 466 of 540

			that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest,		01-12
480			and manage fund assets		
481	HB622 Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	2017-
482	SB310 Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
483	SB312 Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-19
	HB657 Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
484	HB665 Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
485 486	HB669 Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
487	SB317 Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
488	SB320 Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-20
489	HB702 Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-24
490	HCR20 Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
491	SB353 Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26
492	SB366 Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-26

Print Page 467 of 540

493	HB789 Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 01-31
494	HB807 Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
495	HB813 Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
496	HB815 Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
497	HB816 Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-01
498	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS	2017- 02-01
499	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DNR	2017- 02-01
500	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DOR	2017- 02-01
501	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties o&certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR MDA	2017- 02-01
502	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED	2017- 02-01
302	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR DSS	2017- 02-01

Print Page 468 of 540

503			administrative boards or commissions		
504	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR DOC	2017- 02-01
505	SB372 Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP	2017- 02-01
506	HB823 Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
507	SB388 Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-02
508	SB395 Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
509	SB397 Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
510	SB398 Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-07
511	HB866 Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
512	HB869 Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-08
513	HB873 Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR DMH	2017- 02-08
	HB877 Neely	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	2017-
514 515	HB882 Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017-
515	SB407 Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	02-08 2017- 02-09
516517	HB904 Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09

Print Page 469 of 540

518	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-09
519	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	2017- 02-14
520	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	2016- 12-05
521	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	2016- 12-05
522	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH DHS	S 2016- 12-08
523	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	2016- 12-08
524	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	2016- 12-19
525	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	2016- 12-21
526	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	2016- 12-21
527	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH DIFF	P-PR 2016- 12-27
528	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	2017- 01-11
529	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	2017- 01-12
530	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	2017- 01-18
	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in	DMH	2017- 01-24

Print Page 470 of 540

531				this state to practice medicine			
532	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a	DMH		2017- 01-24
533	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	service dog Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH		2017- 01-26
534	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH		2017- 02-01
535	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS	2017- 02-02
536	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA	2017- 02-02
537	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS	2017- 02-02
538	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the	DMH		2017- 02-14
539	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	duties of public administrators Establishes the Missouri	DNR		2016-
	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or	DNR		12-02 2016- 12-02
540	SB22	Chappelle-	Hazardous waste	other business organization Modifies provisions relating to	DNR		2016-
541	SB35	Nadal Cunningham	Land purchases	hazardous waste Modifies provisions relating to	DNR	OA	12-06 2016-
542	ОВОО	Cummynam	Land puroriases	land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DIVIN	OA	12-06
543	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR	2016- 12-06
544	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-06
545	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	•	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-13

Print Page 471 of 540

	110047	AIC	M * * 1		DND		0040
546	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR		2016- 12-19
547	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA	2016- 12-20
548	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR		2017- 01-06
E40	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection	DNR		2017- 01-06
549550	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Agency Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR		2017- 01-06
551	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR		2017- 01-06
552	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 01-10
553	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA	2017- 01-10
554	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR		2017- 01-11
555	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real Oroperty taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR		2017- 01-11
556	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
557	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-12
558	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR		2017- 01-12
	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch,	DNR		2017- 01-17

Print Page 472 of 540

559				Missouri for the establishment of a state park			
560	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR		2017- 01-19
561	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR		2017- 01-20
562	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR		2017- 01-23
563	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	_	DNR		2017- 02-01
564	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR		2017- 02-01
565	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR		2017- 02-01
566	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR		2017- 02-07
567	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR		2017- 02-07
568	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
569	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-09
570	HB923	Kelley	Abandoned/unplugged wells or cisterns	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DNR		2017- 02-14
571	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR		2017- 02-14
	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-02
572	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-02
573574	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	eligible for a parole hearing Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC		2016- 12-05

Print Page 473 of 540

575	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC		2016- 12-06
576	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC		2016- 12-08
577	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC		2016- 12-08
578	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC		2016- 12-08
579	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	-	DOC		2016- 12-08
580	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		2016- 12-08
581	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
582	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC		2016- 12-08
583	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC		2016- 12-08
584	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates		DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
585	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH	2016- 12-08
586	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS	2016- 12-13
587	HB219	Hill	Private probation services		DOC		2016- 12-14

Print Page 474 of 540

588	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC		2016- 12-19
589	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC		2016- 12-21
590	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC		2016- 12-22
591	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to 0articipate in and complete the program	DOC		2016- 12-22
592	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC		2017- 01-06
593	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA	2017- 01-06
594	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC		2017- 01-06
595	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC		2017- 01-06
596	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC		2017- 01-10
597	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC		2017- 01-10
	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC		2017-
598 599	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC		01-11 2017- 01-12
	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of	DOC		2017- 01-18

Print Page 475 of 540

600				life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement			
601	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC		2017- 01-19
602	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	_	DOC		2017- 01-20
603	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC		2017- 01-24
604	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC		2017- 02-07
605	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC		2017- 02-14
606	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC		2017- 02-14
	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to	DOC		2017-
607	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	the costs of boarding prisoners Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH	02-15 2016- 12-02
	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
609	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	declared disaster area Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-02
610	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR		2016- 12-02
_	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	DMH	2016-

Print Page 476 of 540

612					employer requirements for employee benefits			12-02
613	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH	2016- 12-05
614	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
615	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state	DOLIR	MODOT	2016- 12-05
013	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
616	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out			2016-
617					of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less			12-05
	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	stablishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's	DOLIR		2016- 12-05
618	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	approval Creates new provisions of law	DOLIR		2016-
619 620	SB20	Brown		Prevai,ing wage	relating to labor organizations Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR		12-06 2016- 12-06
621	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations		DOLIR		2016- 12-06
622	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
623	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
624	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
625	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
626	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	employment Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR		2016- 12-06
627	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA	2016- 12-06
UZ/	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to	DOLIR		2016-

Print Page 477 of 540

628				collective bargaining representatives			12-08
629	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
630	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
631	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
632	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
633	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR		2016- 12-08
634	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
635	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH	2016- 12-08
636	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR		2016- 12-14
637	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
638	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR		2016- 12-16
639	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
640	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
641	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized	DOLIR		2016- 12-19
	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS	2016- 12-19
642	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises	DOLIR		2016- 12-20
643	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR		2016- 12-20

Print Page 478 of 540

			shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance		
644			coverage		
645	HB309 Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	2016- 12-21
646	HB314 Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		2016- 12-21
0.0	SB236 Schatz	Workers' compensation claims	Establishes a workers'	DOLIR	2016-
647	OBZOO GONALE	database	compensation claims database	DOLIIK	12-28
648	HB356 Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR [2017- 01-03
649	HB375 Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB376 Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	2017- 01-06
650			decision		
651	HB377 Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
652	HB470 Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIK	2017- 01-06
	HB475 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
653			\$500,000		
654	HB476 Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
655	HJR15 McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain	DOLIR	2017-
GEC			religious entities under the		01-06
656	CDOE4 Nonband	Minimum wass	Missouri Human Rights Act	חחום	2047
657	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	2017- 01-06
	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty,	DOLIR	2017- 01-10

Print Page 479 of 540

658	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
659	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
660 661	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	offer of employment Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
662	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
663	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
664	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
665	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
666	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation		2017- 01-10
667	HB550	McGaugh	Missou2 Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		2017- 01-10
668	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	2017- 01-10
669	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages		DOLIR	2017- 01-10
670	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	, ,	DOLIR	2017- 01-11
671	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	•	DOLIR	2017- 01-12
672	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	·	DOLIR	2017- 01-18
	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	2017- 01-19
673	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned	DOLIR	2017-

Print Page 480 of 540

674			Leave Act	Family and Medical Leave Act			01-20
675	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR		2017- 01-20
676	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
677	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
678	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 01-24
679	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	•	DOLIR		2017- 01-26
680	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT	
681	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR		2017- 02-01
682	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR		2017- 02-02
683	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-03
684	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR		2017- 02-09
685	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR		2017- 02-14
	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than	DOR	MODOT	2016- 12-02
686	LIDOO	Diko	Aircraft toyotion	ten years old	DOD		2016
687	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR		2016- 12-02
688	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR		2016- 12-02
	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing	DOR	OA	2016- 12-02

Print Page 481 of 540

689	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural	Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax Changes the laws regarding the	DOR	DMH	2016-
690	11040	Willia	disasters	assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOIN	DIVILI	12-02
691	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR		2016- 12-02
602	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-02
692	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways	DOR	MODOT	2016-
693			•	Trust Fund			12-02
694	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-02
695	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR		2016- 12-02
696	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR		2016- 12-02
607	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing	DOR		2016- 12-05
697	HB109	Kollov	Tax credit - earned income	the entity owes no taxes Authorizes an earned income	DOR	DED	2016-
698		•		tax credit in Missouri	DOK	טבט	12-05
699	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
700	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-05
701	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR	2016- 12-05
702	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR		2016- 12-05
703	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC	2016- 12-05
704	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	DED	2016- 12-05
	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain	DOR	OA	2016- 12-05
705	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean- up	campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references	DOR		2016- 12-05

Print Page 482 of 540

706				relating to sales and use tax exemptions			
707	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR		2016- 12-05
708	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR		2016- 12-05
709	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2016- 12-06
710	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR		2016- 12-06
711	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR		2016- 12-06
712	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR		2016- 12-06
713	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA	2016- 12-08
714	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2016- 12-08
715	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education			2016- 12-08
	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer	DOR		2016- 12-08
716 717	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	receives a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second	DOR	DOC	2016- 12-08
717	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR		2016-
719	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR		12-08 2016- 12-08
•	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR		2016- 12-08

Print Page 483 of 540

720	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	issued for motor vehicles	DOR		2016- 12-08
721	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	previously issued a junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of	DOR		2016- 12-08
722 723	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	money by public entities	DOR	DIFP	2016- 12-08
724	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	•	DOR		2016- 12-08
725	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR		2016- 12-08
726	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID		DOR		2016- 12-08
727	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR		2016- 12-08
728	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR		2016- 12-08
729	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR		2016- 12-08
730	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit		DOR		2016- 12-09
731	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS	2016- 12-12
732	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR		2016- 12-12
	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property	DOR		2016- 12-13
733	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time	DOR		2016-

Print Page 484 of 540

734				to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri			12-13
735	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants	DOR		2016- 12-14
736	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR		2016- 12-14
737	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amend- ent to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR		2016- 12-14
738	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR		2016- 12-15
739	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR		2016- 12-19
740	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR		2016- 12-19
741	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2016- 12-19
742	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR		2016- 12-21
743	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED	2016- 12-21
744	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR		2016- 12-21
745	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR		2016- 12-21
746	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR		2016- 12-21
	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and	DOR		2016- 12-27

747			groups		
748	HB344 Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	2016- 12-30
749	HB389 Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	2017- 01-06
750	HB401 McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	2017- 01-06
751	HB416 Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes		DOR	2017- 01-06
752	HB421 Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	2017- 01-06
753	HB445 Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	2017- 01-06
754	HB464 McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	2017- 01-06
755	HJR17 Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	2017- 01-06
756	SB244 Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	•	DOR	2017- 01-06
757	SB247 Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	2017- 01-06
758	SB248 Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	2017- 01-06
759	SB250 Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR MOI	OOT 2017- 01-06
760	SB257 Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	2017- 01-06
761	HB488 Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to	DOR MDA	2017- 01-10
, 01	HB495 Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public	qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax	DOR	2017-

Print Page 486 of 540

762		safety	dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar		01-10
763	HB500 Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	•	DOR	2017- 01-10
764	HB517 Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	2017- 01-10
765	HB523 Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	2017- 01-10
766	HB525 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	2017- 01-10
767	HB532 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	2017- 01-10
768	HB534 Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR DESE	2017- 01-10
769	HB536 Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is	DOR	2017- 01-10
770	HB547 Curtman	Taxable income rates	provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	2017- 01-10
771	HB560 Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.		2017- 01-10
	HB563 Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to	DOR	2017- 01-10
772			buying a first home		

Print Page 487 of 540

773	HJR22 Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT	2017- 01-10
774	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC	2017- 01-10
775	HJR24 Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR	2017- 01-10
776	SB264 Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs			2017- 01-11
777	SB267 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR		2017- 01-11
778	SB269 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR		2017- 01-11
779	SB273 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR		2017- 01-11
780	SB276 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR		2017- 01-11
781	HB570 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR		2017- 01-11
782	HB582 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11
,02	HCR11 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Missouri adjusted gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their	DOR		2017- 01-11

Print Page 488 of 540

783				Missouri adjusted gross income.			
	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR		2017- 01-12
784	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding	DOR		2017-
785	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	residential dwelling rentals Adds certain documents and	DOR	DPS	01-12 2017-
786				forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card			01-12
787	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-12
788	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED	2017- 01-12
789	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR		2017- 01-12
790	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR		2017- 01-17
791	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR		2017- 01-17
792	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR		2017- 01-18
793	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR		2017- 01-18
794	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR		2017- 01-18
795	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR		2017- 01-19
	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR		2017- 01-19

Print Page 489 of 540

796			inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
797	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	2017- 01-20
798	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	2017- 01-20
799	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	2017- 01-20
800	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-20
801	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	2017- 01-20
802	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	2017- 01-20
803	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	2017- 01-24
804	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	2017- 01-24
805	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each	DOR	2017- 01-24
806	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	credit Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	2017- 01-24
807	SB325 Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	2017- 01-24
808	SB332 Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	2017- 01-24
	HB739 Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage	DOR	2017- 01-25

Print Page 490 of 540

809			dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales			
810	HJR32 Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR		2017- 01-25
811	HB760 Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR		2017- 01-26
812	HB763 Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR		2017- 01-26
012	HB764 Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP	2017- 01-26
813 814	SB342 Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR		2017- 01-26
015	HB771 Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR		2017- 01-26
815 816	HB775 Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-26
817	SB357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR		2017- 01-26
818	SB361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR		2017- 01-26
	HB781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation			2017- 01-31
819	HB787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR		2017-
820	HB790 Wiemann	Special district taxes	firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws regarding	DOR		01-31 2017-
821	TID730 WICHIAIII	Opedial district taxes	special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOIN		01-31
822	HB798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR		2017- 01-31
	HB800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured	DOR		2017- 01-31

Print Page 491 of 540

823			homes			
824	HB803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS	2017- 01-31
825	HB804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR		2017- 01-31
826	HB805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-01
827	HJR37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR		2017- 02-01
828	HCR24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR		2017- 02-01
829	HB833 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR		2017- 02-02
830	HB835 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT	2017- 02-02
831	HB841 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR		2017- 02-02
832	HB853 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-07
833	HB867 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR		2017- 02-08
834	HB874 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements	DOR		2017- 02-08
	HB875 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	between political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS	2017- 02-08
835 836	HB899 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to	DOR		2017- 02-09
837	HB912 Brown	Property classification	impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA	2017- 02-14

Print Page 492 of 540

838	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR		2017- 02-14
839	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	•	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
840	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	DOR	PSC	2017- 02-14
041	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state	DOR		2017- 02-14
841 842	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR		2017- 02-14
843	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR		2017- 02-15
844	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol		DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
845	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
846	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS		2016- 12-02
847	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS		2016- 12-02
040	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
848 849	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS		2016- 12-02
0 7 9	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	· ·	DPS		2016- 12-02

Print Page 493 of 540

850				officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special			
851	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS		2016- 12-02
852	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS		2016- 12-02
853	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-02
854	HB68	Wessels	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-02
855	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS		2016- 12-02
	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS		2016- 12-02
856	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS	2016-
857	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH	12-05 2016-
858				Control Act			12-05
859	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
860	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
961	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of	DPS		2016- 12-05
861 862	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	"emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-05
- -	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be	DPS		2016- 12-05

Print Page 494 of 540

863				signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
864	SB24	Chappelle-	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to	DPS	2016-
865	SB25	Nadal Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	racial profiling in policing I Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	12-06 2016- 12-06
866	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	2016- 12-06
867	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	2016- 12-06
868	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-06
869	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	-	DPS	2016- 12-06
870	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	2016- 12-06
871	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	2016- 12-06
872	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	2016- 12-08
873	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	2016- 12-08
874	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from	DPS	2016- 12-08
875	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	2016- 12-08
876	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	2016- 12-08
	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08

Print Page 495 of 540

877				manage a bingo game		
	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at	DPS	2016- 12-08
878	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings	DPS	2016- 12-08
879	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	for a certain time period Requires the reporting of lost or	DPS	2016-
880	SB186	Emony	City/town/villages communications	stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local	DPS	12-08 2016-
881		·	service	governments to offer certain communications services		12-08
	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	2016- 12-08
882	LID470	Dovie	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game	DDC	2016
883	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	סרט	2016- 12-08
884	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	2016- 12-08
885	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS	2016- 12-08
886	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2016- 12-08
887	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	2016- 12-09
888	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	2016- 12-09
889	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS	2016- 12-09
890	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS	2016- 12-12
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish	DPS	2016- 12-13
891 892	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	2016- 12-13

Print Page 496 of 540

893	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	2016- 12-15
894	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	•	DPS	2016- 12-15
895	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	2016- 12-15
896	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS	2016- 12-15
897	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS	2016- 12-16
898	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS	2016- 12-16
899	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	2016- 12-19
900	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	2016- 12-19
901	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	2016- 12-20
902	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	2016- 12-21
903	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	2016- 12-21
904	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force		DPS	2016- 12-21
	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by	DPS	2016-

Print Page 497 of 540

905				alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices			12-21
906	SB231 Scha	atz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH	2016- 12-21
907	SB231 Scha	atz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS	2016- 12-21
908	SB233 Wallin	ngford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-22
909	HB334 Laue	er	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS		2016- 12-29
910	SB239 Rowo	den	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS		2016- 12-29
911	HB338 Corle	ew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS		2016- 12-29
912	HB347 Brow	/n	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS		2017- 01-03
913	HB348 Brow	/n	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
914	HJR10 Brow	/n	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS		2017- 01-03
915	HB351 McGa	-	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS		2017- 01-03
916	HB360 Newr		Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS		2017- 01-03
917	HB361 Newr		Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS		2017- 01-06
918	HB362 Newr	man	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-06
919	HB363 Newr	man	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS		2017- 01-06
920	HB364 Newr	man	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS		2017- 01-06
	HB365 Newr	man	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and	DPS		2017- 01-06

921			prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm		
922	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	2017- 01-06
923	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	2017- 01-06
924	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-06
925	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	2017- 01-06
926	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	2017- 01-06
927	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime		DPS	2017- 01-06
020	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is	DPS	2017- 01-06
928 929	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	presented Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS	2017- 01-06
323	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders		DPS	2017- 01-06
930	HB414 Franks	Peace officer licensee discipline	being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the	DPS	2017-
931		r oddo omoon moonedo diosipinio	department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	5. 0	01-06
932	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals		DPS	2017- 01-06
933	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act		DPS	2017- 01-06
	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry	DPS	2017- 01-06
934	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	and its requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell	DPS	2017-
	-	•			

Print Page 499 of 540

935				intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives		01-06
936	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol		DPS	2017- 01-06
937	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	2017- 01-06
938	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	2017- 01-06
939	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	2017- 01-06
940	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	2017- 01-06
941	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	2017- 01-06
942	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		OT 2017- 01-06
943	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		2017- 01-06
944	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	2017- 01-06
945	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	2017- 01-10
946	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	cash rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who	DPS	2017-
947				presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		01-10
948	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	2017- 01-10
	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track	DPS	2017- 01-10

Print Page 500 of 540

949	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	complaints against officers from one agency to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between	DPS	2017- 01-10
950 951	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	a law enforcement officer and a member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	2017- 01-10
952	HB506 Ellington HB510 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission Written consent to search vehicles	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission Requires a peace officer to	DPS DOC	2017- 01-10 2017-
953	UDS44 EW		obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle		01-10
954	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP	2017- 01-10
955	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS	2017- 01-10
956	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	2017- 01-10
957	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	2017- 01-10
958	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	•		2017- 01-10
OEO	HB539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving	DPS	2017- 01-10
959 960	HB558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a	DPS	2017- 01-10
900	HCR9 Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	motorboat Urges the City of DeSoto and	DPS	2017-

Print Page 501 of 540

961				Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		01-10
962	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed		2017- 01-11
963	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	2017- 01-11
964	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use		DPS	2017- 01-11
965	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	2017- 01-11
966	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate	DPS	2017- 01-11
	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS	2017-
967	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while	DPS	01-11 2017- 01-12
968 969	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	receiving counseling Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing	DPS	2017- 01-12
970	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	to wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-12
971	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	2017- 01-12
972	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	2017- 01-12
973	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	-	DPS	2017- 01-12
974	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	2017- 01-12
<i>31</i> T	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain	DPS	2017- 01-12

Print Page 502 of 540

975	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting	DPS	2017- 01-12
976 977	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Safety Act Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	2017- 01-12
978	SCR5 Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS	2017- 01-12
979	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records		2017- 01-17
980	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	2017- 01-18
981	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	2017- 01-18
982	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	2017- 01-19
983	HB658 McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	2017- 01-20
984	HB668 Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court	DPS	2017- 01-20
	HB674 Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's	DPS	2017- 01-20
985	HB679 Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to	DPS	2017- 01-20
986	SB318 Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	alcohol industry trade practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of	DPS	2017- 01-20
987	SB321 Hegeman	Comparative negligence	firearms Allows evidence in actions for	DPS	MODOT 2017-

Print Page 503 of 540

				damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate			01-20
988				damages			
989	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS		2017- 01-23
990	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of	DPS		2017- 01-24
	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	private sexual images Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	I PS		2017- 01-24
991	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State	DPS		2017- 01-24
992	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS		2017- 01-24
993	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for	DPS		2017-
994				children to wear personal flotation devices			01-24
995	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS	2017- 01-24
996	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS		2017- 01-25
990	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person	DPS		2017- 01-25
997	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS		2017- 01-25
998	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	the distribution of moneys from	DPS		2017- 01-25
999	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department		DPS		2017-
1000)			Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters			01-25

Print Page 504 of 540

100	HB766 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	2017- 01-26
1002	SB344 Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	2017- 01-26
1003	SB345 Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	2017- 01-26
1004	SB351 Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	2017- 01-26
100!	SB359 Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	2017- 01-26
1000	HB776 Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	2017- 01-30
1007	SCR11 Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	2017- 01-30
1008	SCR12 Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week	DPS	2017- 01-30
100	HB783 Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	2017- 01-31
	HB785 Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a treffic step and requires driver's	DPS DC	OR 2017- 01-31
1010	O HB794 Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commiss			
101		Official state hand gun	Designates the .44-caliber	DPS	2017-
					- · - ·

Print

HCR27 Ruth WITHDRAWN

1017

HR3/M Smith IIS Army evoluin chemical: